

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561> or  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/15/01/10/darkness-visible-part-four-aleister-crowley-thelema-oto-and-black-magic-psychedelia>

# Darkness Visible Part Four - Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO And The Black Magic Psychedelia Of The Intellect

Sat, 01/10/2015 - 21:27 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

## Darkness Visible Part Four Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO And The Black Magic Psychedelia Of The Intellect

Facebook Discussion

4th to 10th January 2015 - Updated 17th January 2015 8.30pm  
Sydney Australia



Zoran Sunjic posted a photo below of **Psychedelic Psilocybin Mushrooms and Karnak Temple, Egypt** and a discussion about psychedelic mushrooms unfolded to which we replied: <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10152480866691813> We feel/sense that the insights we share in this thread make it very clear how everything comes together in "The System", and how all the seemingly loose ends are actually all carefully orchestrated brainwashing methods that have been in place for as long as "The System" has appeared to exist, in one guise or another. Aleister Crowley, his work on Thelema and "The Book of the Law" which is also known as "Liber AL vel Legis", all ties in to the arts, the film industry, the law and the courts, the politics, the religions, the OTO and ALL of Freemasonry, and why they are trying to sue us for \$10,000 for defamation. We are including this post into Part One of Darkness Visible.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

### Darkness Visible Part One The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight Decoding George Washington Lithographs

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

### Darkness Visible Part Two Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

### Darkness Visible Part Three How The Word Sausage Re-Presents The New World Order + Boiling Point And Out To Get Us

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

**Darkness Visible Part Four**  
**Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO**  
**And The Black Magic Psychedelia Of The Intellect**  
Facebook Discussion  
4th to 10th January 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

**Darkness Visible Part Five**  
**Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing**  
**+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism**  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
24th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

**Darkness Visible Part Six**  
**The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing**  
**YouTube Community Flagged A Video**  
**Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel**  
**As Being "Hate Speech"**  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th February 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

**Darkness Visible Part Seven**  
**The Full Responsibility For Setting**  
**True Freedom For All Into Motion**  
**In Present-Sense Forevermore**  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
10th February 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8564>

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10152480866691813>

-----  
Zoran Sunjic

Go figure...



Psychedelic psilocybin mushrooms...

Karnak Temple, Egypt

4th January 2015

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/zoon.design/posts/10152479111771813>

4 January at 23:16

-----

Zoran Sunjic

<https://www.facebook.com/zoon.design/posts/10152479111771813>

Have you ever came to a thought that early Christian CATACOMBS, or even PYRAMIDS long before them (dare to think so :P), and generally any underground natural or artificial facility built over the underground water flows (moisture as a prerequisite, perfect climate condition, low light) might have been used solely for growing mushrooms?

<http://www.messynessychic.com/2014/02/25/the-last-mushroom-farms-of-the-...>

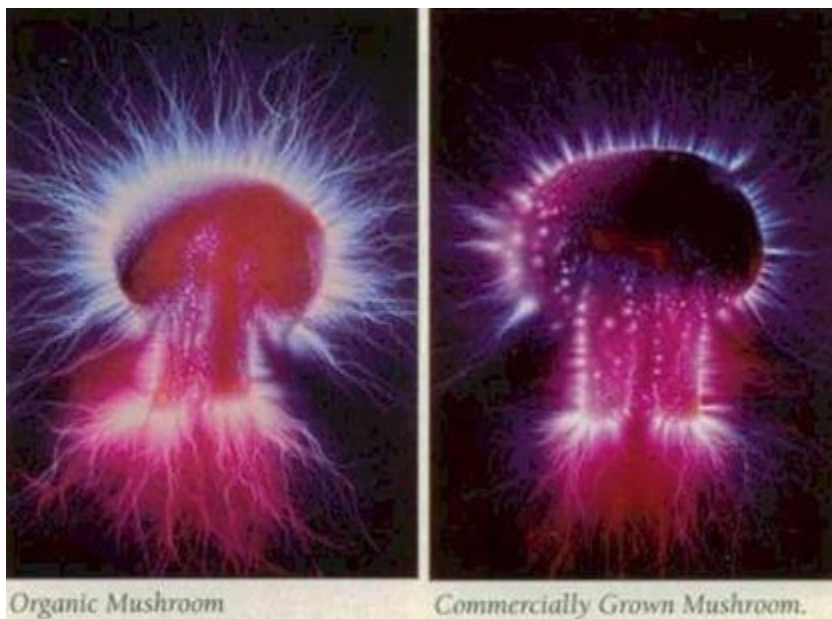
Jan Irvin

-----

Robyn Christine

MUSHROOM WORSHIP seems to have roots in centuries of native tradition. Mexican frescoes, going back to A.D. 300, have designs suggestive of mushrooms. Even more remarkable are the artifacts called mushroom stones (p. 60), excavated in large numbers from highland Maya sites in Guatemala and dating back to 1000 B.C. Consisting of a stem with a human or animal face and surmounted by an umbrella-shaped top, they long puzzled archaeologists. Now interpreted as a kind of icon connected with religious rituals, they indicate that 3,000 years ago, a sophisticated religion surruonde the sacramental use of these fungi.

It has been suggested that perhaps mushrooms were the earliest hallucinogenic plants to be discovered. The other-worldly experience induced by these mysterious forms of plant life could easily have suggested a spiritual plane of existence.



4 January at 23:49

Pulsar C. Commers

Food of the Godz, it is... the God head within all of Us, and this food is the Catalyst for igniting our, light receptor gland, in our head lights ! <^> known as, the place of the Christos/christ within :) ( : Psilocybin/Psilocyn... is the utmost alien type of D.M.T. 0 - 4 Phosphoryloxy nn D.M.T. eye tink I got that rite, considering how early it is here... lol

4 January at 23:56



---

Robyn Christine

Terence McKenna - Search For The Original Tree Of Knowledge, Workshop - 1992  
<http://youtu.be/09354zHyLRg>

5 January at 00:17

---

Pulsar C. Commers

One of T.K.M's, classic presentations amongst so many others... spot on, Robyn, Danks soo Mush... :D

5 January at 00:48

---

Cullen Smith



Lifting The Veil

Viktor Schauberger:  
COMPREHEND AND COPY NATURE!!  
ALL THE GREATEST INVENTORS HAVE ALL-WAYS KNOWN THIS!

Viktor Schauberger - Comprehend and Copy Nature  
<http://youtu.be/ItsSYwTSnTY?list=PL2vh8KPJpgxPgbltb5olXiwJGvs4WwhfB>

Photo Left: Nikola Tesla's Wardenclyffe Tower

Photo Right: Kirlian photography of the piezoelectric field of an organic mushroom

Lifting The Veil at [www.cullensmithsvp.wix.com/LiftingTheVeil](http://www.cullensmithsvp.wix.com/LiftingTheVeil)

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/TakingHumanityBack/photos/a.454841354575859.103...>

5 January at 02:58

-----

Cullen Smith

Paul Stamets - How Mushrooms Can Help Save the World | Bioneers  
<http://youtu.be/lbGRMj9tP5M>

5 January at 03:37

-----

Robyn Christine

I haven't finished working on this yet... but this is what I have thus far... I have more, and will present when I finish....

There is NO THING new under the sun.... it's all just brought to you, presented to you, given to you.... in a different way.... with sparkles on top to seduce you..... lull you into a false sense of security.... so 'it' can consume you.... this is true of any of the 7 heads of the Hydra... the magik number 7.... lust, greed, wrath, sloth, pride, envy and gluttony... basically all self indulgence for the interllect via fast track means, for sensations, ends with ugly outcomes.... Slowly erodes the moral standards generationally.... with giivng and then taking away... man consumes himself via his own consumption....

Induction of Possession ~

"The Communist scientists and psycho politicians have devised a method of combining music, hypnotism and Pavlovanism to nerve jam the children of our nation without our leaders, teachers or parents being aware of it's shocking implications...

An ideaology so ruthlessly materialistic has come as communism says... "would be at variance with it's own philosophy if it failed to make use of drugs and hypnotism"

In Crowley's view, any work of literature, art, music and film that is produced under the influence of drugs can be spiritually traced back to "the snake that giveth knowledge"... whether the producers, directors, musicians or entertainers are aware of it or not...

The famed British psychiatrist William Sargent wrote:

"Like sexual techniques, drugs have also been used from time immemorial to induce feelings of possession by gods and spirits..."

Occult Historian Colin Wilson writes:

"All over northern Europe traditional art shows the fairy people and sourcerer's surrounded by mushrooms, usually the 'liberty cap' mushroom, now identified as psilocybin, the same used by Native American shamans for around 4,000 years. Teh Irish Gaelic name for this fabulous fungus, Pokeen, means little god... Crowley spoke for this tradition when he said true religion always invokes Dionysus, Aphrodite and Muses... which he also called "wine, women and song"

Colin continues... Psychedelic drugs, which have the effect of immobilizing the 'logical mind' and putting the subliminal power in the driving seat of personality, can produce revelations of beauty or of horror... Colin moves on to say "the chief danger of psychedelic drugs, and probably marihuana, is that their habitual use would cause a drop in the brains serotonin production...

Psychedelic drugs can cause 'a lack of self control', so that the person would argue for the sake of arguing, whether he believed what he said or not, and find himself compelled to speak of things he knew would offend people. He believed himself to be accompanied by a familiar spirit, and was an unusually talented astrologer and prophet.

NWO: A "RAVE" New World (FULL DOCUMENTARY) // RSE  
The elitist agenda of providing controlled outlets for rebellion  
and drug abuse as a method of occult indoctrination for the NWO.  
[http://youtu.be/jV3rGn\\_sek](http://youtu.be/jV3rGn_sek)

5 January at 16:16

-----

Robyn Christine

Crowley wrote:... "Do what thou shalt be the whole of the law.... There is no law beyond Do what thou wilt"

Crowley played a decided role in developing the philosophy or mystique of the Drug Revolution... In the 1960's "do what thou wilt" became 'do your own thing'....

Crowley went after the impressionable youth... Crowley declared:.... "Let me seduce the boys of England and the oldsters may totter unconverted to their graves. Then these boys, become men, may bring about the new Heaven and the new Earth.... but without an army I am useless... give me my army, young men, and we will sweep these dogs into the sea."

5 January at 16:25

-----

Pulsar C. Commers

Yes, yes... do no harm, and Do what thou wilt... so true... but are you with correct useage of natures 3rd eye openers... or not ? Sorry, me just asking, been up for awhile don't mind my questions now...lolll

5 January at 16:31

-----

Robyn Christine

I am not saying there is not a correct way to use natures gate ways.... but I am saying in light of the fall of man, that he is open and prone to attack of entities who have no Soul themselves....

5 January at 16:45

-----

Pulsar C. Commers

Too cool Robyn, danks so mush for all the info and Doc ~ mush appreciated ^ \* ^

5 January at 16:46

-----  
Pulsar C. Commers

Only compounds I've ever felt possessed from was only, Alcohol or certain Harmaceuticals falsey prescribed to me. What is gate ways ? gate ways as in, psychedelic journeying, and getting an, Ontological Psychological evaluation, overview of Theyeself...? or you saying taking them as a sacrament is a good thing, to have an experience that shows one self, from a new revitalizing perspectful. Or you saying ingesting of these natural compounds are better not to ever get into...hmmm? natures gate way is good, or bad to you... that's all I like to know... confused i maybe here, i apologize, bare with me :)

5 January at 17:02  
-----

Pulsar C. Commers

There has to be an Entheogenic Education, so pple with dim witted agendas, don't get to pull these tricks on masses... just sayin.. Goodday... Go figures... ahahahah

5 January at 17:06  
-----

Robyn Christine

I am not a drinker, but I have seen the demonic possession it induces.... not that I haven't ever had a drink, or got drunk, but very rarely in my life... I do not take any pharmaceuticals at all....

I have never had mushrooms....

so I can't say 100% on a personal basis whether they are good or bad....  
I'm a green person :)  
but even that they say is Lucifarian....  
but I also do not have any inhibitions about Lucifer... the interllect... I don't have a christian view of Lucifer,  
I have a gnosis view....  
so I don't look at Lucifer as a bad thing....

A gateway to me would be opening up to goodness knows what....

I presume your intent, and your initial mindset would play a big part in what you realise....  
I have seen some good, via video's... and some bad.... there is such a blurred line....  
A friend of mine who indulged in mushrooms... now hears voices all the time and is in and out of the psyche ward....  
and now being drugged with harmful pharmaceuticals.... maybe he was not initially prepared for what he was experiencing....

5 January at 17:19  
-----

Robyn Christine

There are lots of variables....

and the people of today are nothing compared to the people of yesterday.....

5 January at 17:21  
-----



Pulsar C. Commers

I clearly can't sleep... thou after a toke or 2, I be in lucid dreamtime i hope... alnight You

5 January at 17:30

-----

Robyn Christine

I don't know what a 'planTeacher' experience is....

6 January at 01:52

-----

Pulsar C. Commers

Have you ever eaten enough hash brownies to have such an experience, Robyn ? Because when one ingests enuff hash, the T.H.C. turns to another compound when metabolized thru liver ... it turns to a compound called, 11Hydroxy T.H.C. metabolite. Terence once said the experience is very similar to, L.S.D. So ever had brownies..? lol

6 January at 01:02

-----

Zoran Sunjic

<https://www.facebook.com/AwakenMythology/photos/a.802737833124750.107374...>

Awake in our Mythology

Psychedelic Mushrooms in the Ancient World

This basalt mushroom sculpture was created by the Mayans during the pre-Classic period (c. 2000 BC to AD 250).

Fungi have inhabited the earth for more than 400 million years, and early ritualistic use of hallucinogenic mushrooms may date as far back as 9,000 years ago. Some anthropologists have argued that mushrooms held a central place in many early cultures -- including Greece, India and Mesoamerican cultures -- and have had a profound impact on human evolution. According to one radical theory from philosopher Terence McKenna, the incorporation of psychedelics (particularly magic mushrooms) into primitive diets may have been the catalyst for significant evolutionary advances, including the development of self-awareness and language.

Anthropologists have speculated that magic mushrooms may have been the inspiration for prehistoric rock paintings in the Sahara desert, which prominently feature mushroom imagery. They may have played a role in the evolution of Christianity, as well. Philologist John Allegro, who translated the Dead Sea Scrolls, has presented evidence for worship of psychedelic mushrooms in the early Christian era.

Historically, psychedelic mushrooms have been perhaps most widely associated with the ancient Maya. Mushroom stones and motifs have been found in Mayan temple ruins, and several varieties of psilocybin, as well as hallucinogenic Amanita muscaria mushrooms, were thought to have been available to the Mayans. Mushrooms are a common trope in Mayan art, and their symbolism often connects mushrooms with a "dreamlike state" -- for instance, a man with mushrooms all over his feet. The fact that these scenes are depicted in Mayan art and even in the codices suggests that mushroom use was an important aspect of society worthy of recording. Large mushroom stones can also be found throughout areas of Guatemala that were inhabited by the Mayans. While there are different theories to explain the presence of these stones, some have suggested that they were involved in ritual consumption of mushrooms, or that there may have even been cult worship around the mushrooms.



6 January at 01:03

---

Robyn Christine

lol Pulsar C. Commers..... I have listened to the same Terrence McKenna lecture many a time.... and have heard his statement on reaching a level if injesting/smoking enough pot..... Well who know's what that level actually is :)

6 January at 01:41

---

Robyn Christine

and no.... I have never had brownies..... they don't sound right....

I do like to cook a moist banana and walnut cake though :)

6 January at 01:44

---

Pulsar C. Commers

pple know, Robyn... from measure dose experience... that how.

6 January at 01:45

---

Robyn Christine

ok :)  
very good

6 January at 01:57

---

??? ????

It occurs to me that in moderation, alcohol(red wine), , mushrooms, marijuana can all be beneficial for the mind/body/spirit...so, that leaves the question, what would be moderate amounts of consumption of aforementioned items? Knowing where to draw the line I think is important....Speaking from experience I've had some very creative ideas and 'strokes of genius' if you will from smoking marijuana, on the same coin, It's drained my mental abilities/energy to the point of feeling 'clouded', difficulty concentrating, hard to focus when consumed outside of moderation... That's where tuning into the body, and what it is telling you is important.

6 January at 14:59

---

Zoran Sunjic

Bacchus temple ceiling, Baalbek...

Notice the female figure portrait. If you look at it inverted, pictures a mushroom.



7 January at 07:22

---

Robyn Christine

oh yeah.... it is very sexual...



7 January at 07:26

---

Robyn Christine

Blue Osirus...



red cap.... symbol of freedom and the pursuit of spiritual liberty....



Louis XVI



Cap of Mythra...



7 January at 07:33

-----

Stefan KindredSpirit

Grein little red riding hood in German (original land gauge) is Rotkaeppchen, means little red cap

7 January at 07:36

-----

Coco Chanel

I have experienced what you are speaking about without any drugs whatsoever. It is to do with thinking (the intellect) in my humble opinion. And, I truly believe your intent and the realisation/s that subsequently unfold, has everything to do with what it is you experience. Robyn I sent you a friend request. I am in Brisbane too. You have sparked up my interest again with some of what you are saying and sharing. I wish to share a statement of yours on my timeline, if you don't mind.

7 January at 07:37

-----

Kristina Asinus

Little red rh: Raudonkepuraite in lithuanian.  
Small red cap. Little red rh: Raudonkepuraite in lithuanian.  
Small red cap. (Translated by Bing)

7 January at 07:38

-----



Zoran Sunjic



7 January at 07:41

-----

Coco Shanel

There is definitely a connection to "Little Red Riding Hood" and the traditional 'big bad wolf' disguising itself as grandma. Absynnia <https://www.facebook.com/absynnia> I need your help in understanding the 'grandmother' link you introduced me to ages ago.

7 January at 07:43

-----

Pulsar C. Commers

how have you experienced that... I wanna know... how, Coco Shanel ? ;D

7 January at 07:44

-----

Coco Shanel

I don't really wanna share it here on Spybook. Do you have another means of me communicating with you. Email perhaps?

7 January at 07:45

-----

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein

hehe all the Grimm's havem allegories

7 January at 07:48

---

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein

how bout seven little goatses

7 January at 07:49

---

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein

oh we're on psychedelics

7 January at 07:49

---

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein

ok snow white then

7 January at 07:49

---

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein

seven dwarfs carrying her crystal sarcophagus.....

7 January at 07:50

---

Stefan KindredSpirit

Grein which is asleep from having knowledge stuck in her throat chakra

7 January at 07:53

---

Zoran Sunjic

Croatian masterpiece ... do watch, all psychedelics included.

The Elm Chanted Forest  
<http://youtu.be/GmIVW6nXX0I>

7 January at 08:07

---

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein

then dwarf seven stumbles over the ROOT and boom white horse savior appears enlightened hippocampus

7 January at 07:54

---

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein

and if they didnt die they still do that lol

7 January at 07:57

---

Pulsar C. Commers

@ Coco Shanel ~ if you had same experience, it was either through labor... and if not, I know how you had it.. I'm puurdy sure I know... I don't have access to my e-mail now, so i figure another way.. Anhks for comment.

7 January at 07:57

---

Pulsar C. Commers

damn... Stefan breaking it down, An-atom-ically... nice :)

7 January at 07:59

---

Pulsar C. Commers

When a woman is in labor, her internal body releases a compound called, Oxytocin, you may have heard of it.. it's 1 atom away from, lsd... closest cousin ! and also, LSA, is the other closest cousin to, lsd...love this convo

7 January at 08:04

---

Coco Shanel

"... all psychedelics included." Haha, Zoran I am watching now.

7 January at 08:04

---

Robyn Christine

gosh Pulsar C. Commers.... wished my body had released something a bit stronger then..... thought I was going to be split in two!!!! I didn't scream though.... lol

7 January at 08:12

---

Zoran Sunjic

This one is also very interesting

#### STRIBOR's Forest

"Stribor's Forest" is one of the 8 animated stories from THE BEST AND MOST AWARDED CROATIAN ANIMATION & CROSS-MEDIA PROJECT - "CROATIAN TALES OF LONG AGO". The author of this cool adaptation of the classic Slavic fairy tale written in 1916 by Ivana Brlic Mazuranic is Alistair Keddie, well known Scottish artist and photographer recently based at New Zealand - [alistairkieddie.photoshelter.com](http://alistairkieddie.photoshelter.com) - More about this project you can find at [fairytales4you.net](http://fairytales4you.net) - and you can e-mail main director and producer Helena Bulaja Madunic at [helena@helenabulaja.net](mailto:helena@helenabulaja.net) - SINOPSIS: This is probably the most popular Croatian fairytale, in most part because of its central character, Wee Tintilinkie, who is one of our children's most beloved fairytale characters. The story tells the tale of how Rory, a young man, enters Stribor's Forest to chop wood and instead comes back with a wife, Samantha, the most beautiful woman he has ever seen. Samantha however, is not all she seems and quickly takes over everyone's lives. The newly married couple move in with Rory's Mum and make her life a misery by turning her son against her. Things begin to look up when she meets Wee Tintilinkie and his brothers, the Brownies who agree to help make her son see sense. Unfortunately, things backfire and Rory's Mum finds herself cast out into the cold to die. Wee Tintilinkie and the Brownies come to the rescue and organise a meeting with Stribor, the Lord of the Magic Forest. He listens to Rory's Mum's tale and is sympathetic to her plight by offering her a way out of her troubles. An offer she sadly can't accept. Her decision miraculously sets everything right and she eventually forgives her son.  
<http://vimeo.com/82187734>

[STRIBOR's Forest](#) from [Helena Bulaja](#) on [Vimeo](#).

7 January at 08:13

-----

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein

another hint in their German language is the word glueckspilz which means lucky mushroom for someone who got lucky

7 January at 08:13

-----

Coco Shanel

Pulsar not during labour. However, I was under extreme stress at the time. I have been told it was a full-blown Kundalini awakening. I have also been advised that it was the consequence of a series of traumatic experiences that led up to it all. Whatever it was, it was intense. I am still in the process of trying to understand it all.

7 January at 08:16

-----

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein

traum (German) = dream

7 January at 08:17

-----

Robyn Christine

Will put them in my 'Fairytales' album Zoran Sunjic :) first one goes for an hour and a half.... but looks loaded.... as most all are....

7 January at 08:17

---

Coco Shanel

Haha, Robyn Yes, the last thing on someone's mind during labour is walking through the magical forest.

7 January at 08:18

---

Robyn Christine

Atlantis and the Magic Mushroom (Part 1)  
A slideshow presentation of my theory that Atlantis  
is the forgotten connection of man and mushroom.  
<http://youtu.be/c5V44v0hZac>

7 January at 08:19

---

Robyn Christine

Connection to Hermes staff, Osirus, and the twin towers fall.... Orions belt... Atlas and Atlantis... World Trade centre  
fountain (water door) bullseye stargate invocation and bee's etc etc etc

Moses, 9/11 and Magic Mushroom (Atlantis & Shrooms Part 2)  
Further syncromystic investigation of the Magic Mushroom  
as connected to the story of Atlantis, Genesis & Exodus.  
The thread is continued into the 9/11 mega-ritual.  
<http://youtu.be/YwOT2eloF88>

7 January at 08:19

---

Coco Shanel

Yes, Stefan it was like a dream. A waking dream. You all might like to friend my very good friend Absynnia. She has  
had similar experiences and understands too.

7 January at 08:20

---

Robyn Christine



7 January at 08:20

---

Cullen Smith

Hehehe dont spilz your glueck... xD

I dont know why german is such a funny language to me! Lol :) but i love it!

7 January at 08:21

---

Pulsar C. Commers

@ Coco..Oh wow, rite on... hmm.. I learn something every other day... I'm surprized I haven't had that experience of recent..lolz

7 January at 08:25

---

Coco Shanel

There is definitely a connection to the 'bees'. You are the first group of people who are talking about things that makes so much sense to me. How fascinating. And, there is no need to 'explain' that is, everyone just gets it. It is the use of metaphor too. I am not suggesting we are geniuses ... haha ... but there is something to it for sure. "The greatest thing by far is to be a master of metaphor. It is the one thing that cannot be learned from others; it is also a sign of genius, since a good metaphor implies an eye for resemblance."

-Aristotle, De Poetica, 322 B.C.

7 January at 08:24

---

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein





7 January at 08:28

---

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein

haha 322 bc hahaha

7 January at 08:28

---

Robyn Christine

I found this to be good too....  
Blue lily... Fluer de Lys...  
In order to gain cosmic illumination, the ego must die...  
The spirit molecule... DMT... that which causes you to dream...  
The cap is the symbol of freedom and the pursuit of spiritual liberty...

Jordan Maxwell.... this stuff seriously works... does something to the electromagnetics in your brain to open up the mind to all kinds of totally profound things that you are not aware of...  
Trinity pyramid and one eyed Horus....  
The one eyed spider...  
Templo del Tiempo

DMT and the Magic Mushroom  
Jordan Maxwell talking about the Chemical DMT.  
<http://youtu.be/RUCWGo7Kdbb>

7 January at 08:30

---

Coco Chanel

It is like a death. It is terrifying to the ego, and the ego will conjure up all sorts of monsters and what not to maintain control. Have you guys watched the short film "Revolver" yet? Very interesting.

7 January at 08:34

---

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein

saw my totem animal when i did it first, learned 2 months later that it was my totem animal

7 January at 08:35

---

Robyn Christine

My most fav movie... Revolver....

The formula has infinite depth in it's efficacy and application... but it is stareingly simple and completely consistent... Rule one of any game or con... you can only get smarter by playing a smarter opponent... Rule number two... the more sophisticated the game...the more sophisticated the opponent... If the opponent is very good, he will place his opponent inside an environment he can control... The bigger the environment, the easier to control, toss the "dog" (animal) a bone, find their weakness, give them just a little of what they think they want... So the opponent simply distracts their victim, by getting them consumed with their own consumption.... "The word snake springs to mind"... don't knock it... you only get smarter by playing a snake... The bigger the trick, and older the trick, the easier it is to pull... Based on two principles... they think it can't be that old, and they think it can't be that big for so many people to have fallen for it... Eventually when the opponent is challenged or questioned... it means the victims investment and thus his intelligence is questioned, no-one can accept that, not even to themselves...

You will always find a good opponent in the very last place you would ever look...

(Part 1 of 4) Lessons about destroying the ego/self from the film Revolver by Guy Ritchie.  
The entity "Sam Gold" in this film, who no-one sees, but sees everything, is in fact Satan.  
"The greatest con that he ever pulled, was making you believe, that he is you."  
<http://youtu.be/h9UCxRiIj0>

7 January at 08:35

---

Robyn Christine

What is the best way to win the game Mr Green..? Mr Clandestine, Mr Ambiguous.. Mr Mystery... The best way to win any game is to play a smarter opponent... You have heard their voice for so long, that you believe it to be YOU!!! You believe it to be your best friend Where is the best place an opponent should hide??? In the very last place you would ever look... Do you know who Sam Gold is Mr Green??? You should, cause he knows who you are... He is all up in your head, pretending to be you... Your in a game, your in THE game, everyone is in his game.. and nobody knows it.. and all of this world, is his world, he owns it, he controls it... he tells you what to do and when to do it!!!.... When the opponent is challenged or questioned, it means the victims investment, and thus his intelligence is questioned... no-one can except that... not even to themselves!!!!..... He (Mr Gold) is behind all the pain their ever was, behind all the crime ever committed, and right now, he is telling you that he doesn't even exist... You have been put to war with the only enemy that ever existed, and you, you think he is your best friend... (they will protect their best friend with everything they've got) Your protecting him Mr Green.... Where is the best place an opponenet should hide??? In the last place that you should ever look... He is hiding behind your pain... You are protecting him with your pain... Embrace the pain, and you will win this game... If you change the rules on what controls you... You will change the rules, on what you can control... How radical are you prepared to be??? The more power you think you have in Gold's world, the less power you have in the real world... You are still in prison Mr Green, in fact, you never left... He's got all the tricks and all the right answer's... You don't give because it's good, you give because it hurts him...

(Part 2 of 6) Lessons about destroying the ego self from the film Revolver by Guy Ritchie  
<http://youtu.be/pq4O6Q7qwnU>

7 January at 08:38

---

Robyn Christine

Love my blackboard....



7 January at 08:40

---

Robyn Christine

"There is no avoiding war... it can only be postponed to the advantage of your enemy"..... Use your perceived enemy to destroy your real enemy... If you can't do it, you are controlled, you are not a free man... You don't give because it is good... you give because it hurts him...

(Part 3 of 4) Lessons on Identifying the ego self - Revolver by Guy Ritchie(HQ)  
Lessons about destroying the ego self, from the film Revolver by Guy Ritchie.  
<http://youtu.be/5GBgZHzaR1Q>

7 January at 08:41

---

Coco Shanel

It is all so fundamentally true! This film is spot on in my humble opinion. The ending is so profound, it actually made me cry at the time. It is so simple to just let go, yet it is the hardest thing one will ever do. Takes a lot of courage.

7 January at 08:42

-----  
Robyn Christine

What is so elegant about the game Mr Green, is that nobody knows who the enemy is, they don't even know he exists... he is in every one of their heads, and they trust him, cause they think they are him... If you try to destroy him to save them, they will destroy you to save him... It's a brillinat situation man... you have to admire the strategy in it all... You can be quite good at this game, I know cause I am getting better at this game... Love me... love you... we are one another.. "The greatest con, that he ever pulled, was making you believe, that he is YOU..."

(Part 4 of 4) Lessons on Identifying the ego self - Revolver by Guy Ritchie(HQ)  
Lessons about destroying the ego self, from the film...  
<http://youtu.be/lk-ECuDIONM>

7 January at 08:42  
-----

Coco Shanel

It is definitely about embracing the dark side, I feel. But, many go there and get very, very lost.

7 January at 08:50  
-----

Robyn Christine

yeah.... the 'white light' is a program

7 January at 08:51  
-----

Coco Shanel

Yes, and it is in my humble opinion that people are getting too upbeat ... I mean that in all seriousness too, from a frequency point of view ... whereby, they are getting lost in the light as well. There has to be a balance. That is what I am trying to grasp right now. People are being 'spiritual racists' if that makes sense.

7 January at 08:53  
-----

Robyn Christine

yeah.... I hear you

7 January at 08:54  
-----

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein

cmon lets go

The Mars Volta - Goliath  
Music video by The Mars Volta performing Goliath. (C) 2007 The Mars Volta  
<http://youtu.be/lrwMMF2QS14>

7 January at 13:14

-----

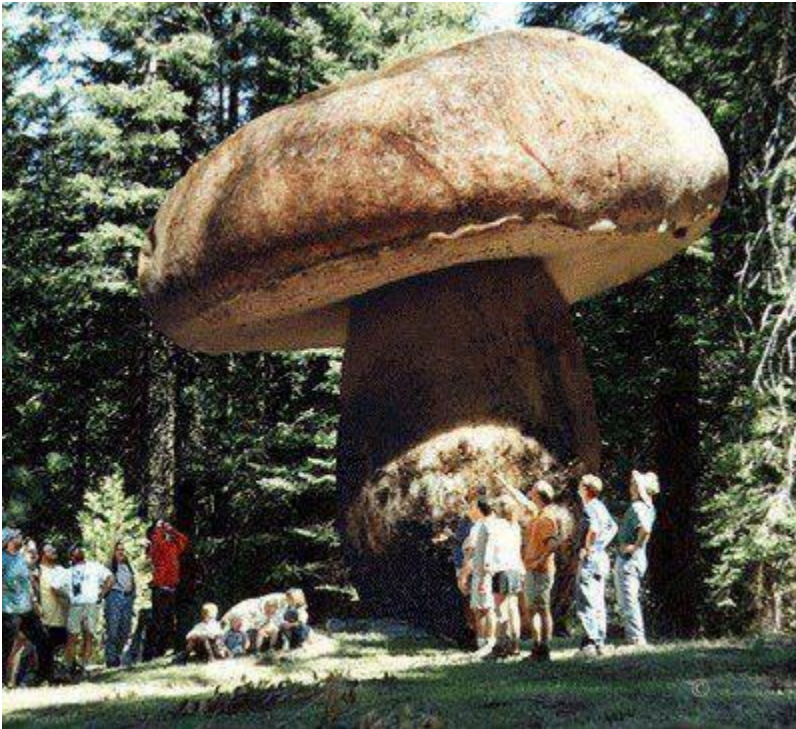
Coco Shanel

Anthony Prince you will appreciate this too.

7 January at 13:49

-----

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein



8 January at 07:00

-----

Robyn Christine

I hope we all understand the detriment going on here....

Rihanna - Umbrella [lyrics]  
<http://youtu.be/qN3gNuRdVmq>

8 January at 15:08

-----

Coco Shanel

Would like to hear your commentary on this, Robyn

8 January at 15:14

---

Coco Shanel

Michael Lea you should check this thread out too. Good grief.

8 January at 15:15

---

Robyn Christine

on the song?? or the whole thing??? :)

8 January at 15:17

---

Coco Shanel

Well, I have my own interpretation but would like to hear yours about the whole thing, including what is obviously being suggested by the lyrics.

8 January at 15:20

---

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein

ella ella ella ella

8 January at 15:21

---

Robyn Christine

Those who are trying to "lift the veil"..... are on the wrong side.... when teh veil is lifted... all manner of demonic entities will enter from 'within'....

An yes... 'El" is their god....

8 January at 15:21

---

Coco Shanel

What do you mean those trying to lift the veil? People like us trying to reveal truth? Are we contributing to it?

8 January at 15:23



---

Robyn Christine

those trying to 'enlighten'..... I don't have a lot of time right now... bit later on... ok

8 January at 15:26

---

Coco Shanel

Manny Mercutio Vargas Dylan James Lewis Meredith Leah Lincoln Michael Lea

8 January at 16:58

---

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein





8 January at 16:58

-----

Cullen Smith

^^ HAHAAHAA :)

8 January at 16:58

-----

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein

illuminated shrooms

8 January at 16:59

---

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein

and the ceiling ones are like blossoms

8 January at 16:59

---

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein



8 January at 17:00

---

Robyn Christine

1960's SAID age of aquarius....

8 January at 17:00

---

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein



8 January at 17:00

-----

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein

engelstrompete Datura, Brugmansia

Grein hallucinogenic

8 January at 17:02

-----

Robyn Christine

"My Kingdom is not of this realm".... John 18:36

8 January at 17:07

-----

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein

$18:36 = 9:9 = 18 = 9$

8 January at 17:08

-----

Robyn Christine

9 is a magic number... it is alive... and has properties of invisibility

8 January at 17:10

-----

Zoran Sunjic

Umbra (amber) El (god) :)



8 January at 20:03

-----  
Robyn Christine

311-Amber  
Brainstorm

take me away from the norm  
I got to tell you something  
this phenomenon  
I had to put it in a song  
and it goes like

Whoa, amber is the color of your energy  
whoa, shades of gold displayed naturally  
you ought to know what brings me here  
you glide through my head blind to fear  
and I know why  
whoa, amber is the color of your energy  
whoa, shades of gold displayed naturally

Whoa, amber is the color of your energy  
whoa, shades of gold displayed naturally

You live too far away  
your voice rings like a bell anyway  
don't give up your independence  
unless it feels so right  
nothing good comes easily  
sometimes you gotta fight

Whoa, amber is the color of your energy  
whoa, shades of gold displayed naturally  
launched a thousand ships in my heart, so easy  
still it's fine from afar, and you know that  
whoa, brainstorm take me away from the norm  
whoa, I got to tell you something

<http://youtu.be/MSwihOwFX0Q>

8 January at 20:05

-----  
Kevin G. Brady

I've always preferred LSD to mushrooms, but if mushrooms were all I had... I'd eat 'em!

Yesterday at 01:10

-----  
Arthur Cristian

To us, to get to real truth we've got to use our senses to step outside of the primary psyops program of all programs, that being the fake con-structs and con-concepts we use to form every aspect of our fake communication and understanding in "The System" of fakeness and from there, forming the fake lives with fake views we have for a whole fake life"time".

We ask you, how many thoughts are you thinking in this thread are unique and original to you, thoughts that you created and not thoughts put into your head by others which you use second hand, third hand, fourth hand..... etc?

We ask you, when you look at these pictures how many thoughts are you thinking are unique and original, created by you, thoughts that were never explained, instructed, educated to you by 3rd parties/others prior???

Can you find one?

We ask because we want to know how can you prove what you are thinking is clearly relevant and is clearly related to the pictures you are looking at????

These pictures also includes alphabets, mathematics and geometry/measurement constructs/concepts?

We ask you, how can a borrowed/2nd-hand education/instruction/explanation that you parrot tell you or anyone else the real-truth about these pictures when the fact is the borrowed thoughts you are using do not come from the plants and from the building of these pictures you are looking at and instead come from 3rd party strangers to the plants and buildings, that being the men and women who brainwashed you, that's unless you are claiming that they are those 1st party plants and those 1st party buildings?????

To us, there is a massive difference between 1st party and third party here and this has to be cleared up because it is critical that we all have full-disclosure as to which path, 1st party (white) or 3rd party (black), we are traversing down in this discussion before we progress any further in this discussion.

If we do not clear this up for all to see then the white or black can easily be mixed to become grey and have it be seen to be 1st party/truth/white when it ain't at all = a very clever psyops program.

Are you up for this Zoran Sunjic?

What about you Robyn Christine?

We are off to bed but we thought we share a post we put up earlier today on the Intel Operative Santos Bonacci's FB Wall. --- catch up over the next few days - we will look back here to see if you have replied to our questions.

There is NO separation with one form of name to another - all are usury (use you r y) based. The ONLY purpose of the "name" is to compel victims, under the spell-binding power of "name", to perform the instructions encoded in the "name" they re-present.



Just like putting a software disk full of instructions for a robot to perform, the "name" is also used in the same way for drones to perform - the performance IS THE USURY (USE YOU R Y). Under "name", the drone (you/us) is compelled to perform the usury program. When you think a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, compass, square or whatever con-struct/con-cept "name" is derived from them you are already in the compelling usury motion of the Freemasonic/Satanic program.

The "name" is a program for setting into motion a fake world of "name". There is no difference between the "legal name" and all other system "names" - they are all psyop programs and thinking that there is a difference is the psyop program that keeps you thinking that there is something, another rabbit hole leading to a golden egg or silver bullet, some freedom to be won by comprehending the legal "name".

If any legal "victories" happen as a result of comprehending the legal "name" the Freemasons won't care at all because they have still got you trapped under all their other psyop program "names" = controlled opposition!

All the read and write alphabets and all mathematics and geometry/sacred geometry exist ONLY for the instructional programming of drones. There is no other purpose for them. They are a pool of usury programs. This is why they taught (education/instruction/explanation) everyone to spell so they could put them under their spell, under their usury (slave) program.

The whole of "The System" is constructed ONLY out of this pool of alphabets, numbers and measurements (NAMES) and there is a vast combination of formulas conceived for uploading specific instructional programs (NAMES) for drones to perform under NAME.

By entering into "The System" you have entered into Factory Planet Earth where a whole world of drones are programmed to perform USURY which collectively turns the wheels of "The System" (THE BEAST) into motion. There is nowhere in "The System" where "NAME" is not doing over men, women and children. All have been got at, all are performing usury.

Inside Factory Planet Earth is a supermarket and library of usury programs, all of the "names", for us, the drones to choose from. All areas of the Factory access this supermarket and library, whether for work, for entertainment, hobbies, etc. Every facet of the WHOLE of "The System" life of a drone is covered. You have chosen "legalese" from the supermarket/library shelf, not realising that you are still in the factory of "name" and you think that you can run this program and it will get you out of the Factory. LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

This is what men, women and children are doing all across Earth; choosing their program from what they are offered and thinking that they are free. Choice is not freedom but it is cleverly disguised and sold to give the impression that it is freedom. What drones are doing is choosing the type of usury they want to perform and the deception is so great that they really think that they have happy lives, or that they are improving, learning, etc. LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

The New World Order can only happen inside Factory Planet Earth. If you want true freedom, you have to leave the factory, which means that you cannot rely on "name" for anything. We cover the ground of this real-living freedom in our Love For Life work.

The fact is while you are under name you are already being compelled to perform as a drone, so whether it is LEGAL NAME, LEGALANDIA "NAME" or whatever you have already been got at, brainwashed, and yes, all thanks to the Freemasonic/Satanic priestly intentions behind the invention of NAME and the ongoing administration of NAME.

We posted this the other day on the FB wall.....

<strong>are="" you="" a="" man="" or="" fake?="" <="" strong=""></strong></p>
</div>
<div data-bbox=

It all went wrong when MAN started projecting thoughts into another MAN with the intention of getting this other MAN to create the original intender's thought/dream.

## A THOUGHT IS A DREAM

As this alien thought/dream was not created from the soul/consciousness/heart of the MAN being attacked/deceived/conned/tempted, it always remains as a thought with no sensory-life-form embodied in it and thus the "victim" becomes the embodied-host of this alien thought, that's until the victim no longer gives life to (thinks about) that thought and completely ignores it so that it fades away to nothing - it's nothing because there is no sensory life-form existing in that thought; it has no consciousness.

Before the fall into another MAN'S thought our ancestors created the mountains, the valleys, the trees, the insects, the birds, the rivers, the water, the light, etc, etc..... EVERYTHING.

To the tempter, the tempter's dream is on offer to others to create the tempter's dream. This is why it is critical that we stop educating/instructing/explaining anything about anything to innocent children. If we keep doing this, we are saying that we are determined to completely destroy the dream of life; we are not infallible - we all have free-will.

The Dream Of Life that is creation expands out of MAN'S consciousness. Sadly, there is no MAN expanding consciousness out of another MAN'S thought bouncing to and fro between their ears because there is NO consciousness there.

Lost MAN is seriously confused between creating MAN'S unique original dream/thought and being possessed/lost to the knowledge/dream/thought of others, of their doing, which has NOTHING to do with who they really are.

We are supposed to be unique and original, not a fake copy

Yesterday at 02:27

-----

Kevin G. Brady

"We" sound a little nuts.

Yesterday at 02:39

-----

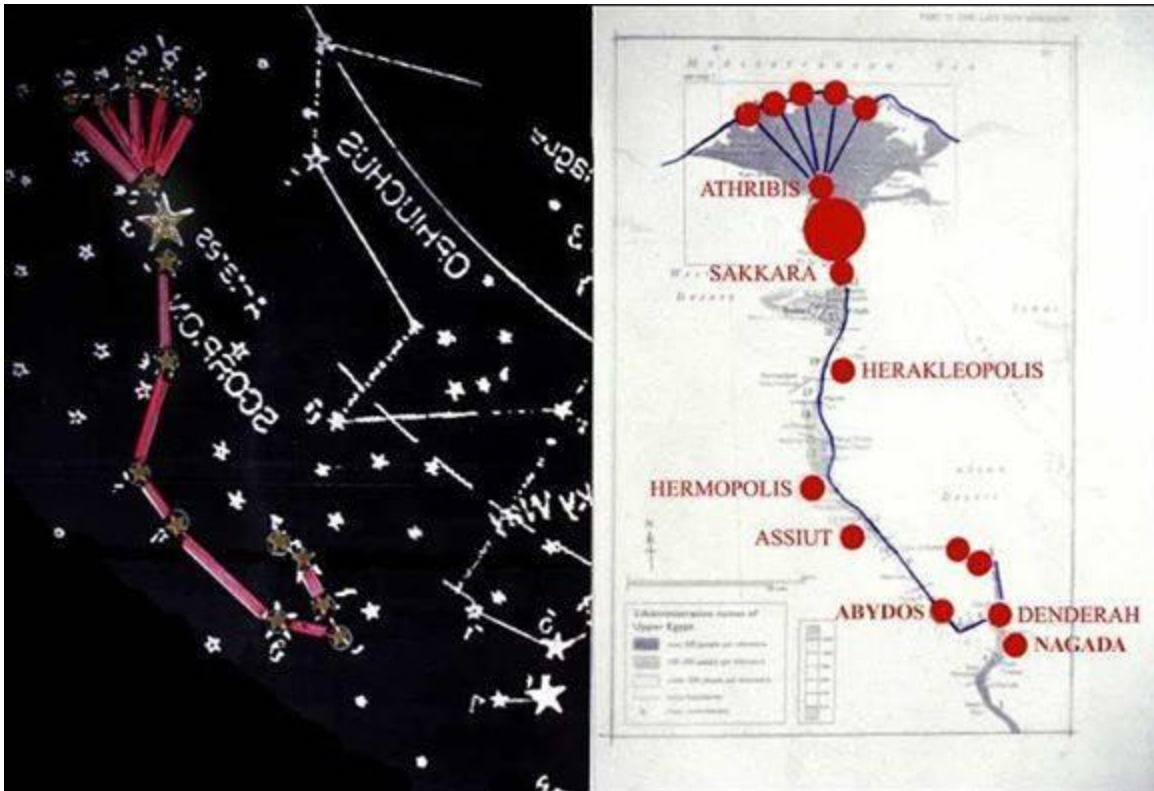
Pulsar C. Commers

Cancar Temple, Egypt ...(-B

Yesterday at 03:11

-----

Zoran Sunjic



Food ruled by SCORPIO sign... Egg plant...



Food ruled by SCORPIO...



Yesterday at 04:55

---

Pulsar C. Commers

Hmm... egg plant, is known as a Nightshade food, in Taoism ! Nightshades foods are usually only used for certain, ailments... not for consuming on regular basis.... just a quick factoid :)

Yesterday at 04:58

---

Robyn Christine

it's a phallic object.... with the serpent running the length of the shaft..... the kundali.... life force... chi.... full of seed....

Scorpio rules the sex organs..... the magnetic forces.... is deep dark and secretive.... highly evolved.... aware.... much like the mushroom.....



Yesterday at 05:13

-----

Pulsar C. Commers

Amanita, is somewhat poisonous, cause it contains, Ibetanic acid, and it makes one delerious, and nausous ;-b.. but their are ways of extracting the true entheogen, out of it... usually by heating it, and then comes out the goodz, known as, Muscimole... spelled something like that...hahah...

Yesterday at 05:19

-----

Arhur Cristian

Imagine you have a beautiful, healthy apple tree, magnificent in its full glory as apple tree. Now imagine that a man-made disease starts creeping along the branches of the apple tree. It is no longer the fully conscious apple tree because part of the apple tree is not apple tree anymore; it is disease. The disease is taking the apple tree away from being apple tree. The intention of the apple tree has now been removed to become the intention of the disease. Now imagine that almost the whole of the tree has become disease and there is only a glimmer of the consciousness of apple tree left. The apple tree is nearly unconscious of apple tree.

This is what we do when we educate our children; as we start filling their heads with thoughts that are not theirs, they are no longer the fully conscious, unique and original children that they were. They are being taken away from who they really are, becoming the sum of all the thoughts and ideas of others that their heads are being filled with. This is what has happened to all of us and why we have so much doubt and uncertainty about who we really are and why everything is such a mystery. A, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and the compass, square, ruler measurements are the virus overtaking MAN.

Every thought that you are thinking that has been put in your head is the death of your consciousness, slowly taking over just as the disease slowly takes over the apple tree. MAN is now at the point where most of us have just a glimmer of consciousness left; it is almost all gone. The intellect is the full manifestation of this disease. There is no unique life, no original soul there, and this is played out throughout the whole of "The System" because the whole of "The System" is this a, b, c, 1, 2, 3.....

Because it has no consciousness and does not live, MAN has now fallen from consciousness and what little remains of MAN is now just living-dead, almost unconscious of what we are creating with our system thoughts and the consequences.

This disease of MAN once prospered before, until the chaos and upheavals caused by the thoughts of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, resulted in the firmament collapsing, sending down vast floods to heal and seal the damage done. Earth also exploded outwards, both destroying and creating, burying and revealing, fulfilling this man-made, disease-ridden dreaming.

The evidence of this man-made Earth-wide apocalypse is the remains of all these dead Freemasonic cities/civilisations under the seas, on what were once the low lands of Earth before the flood, covering thousands of remains (nations, cities, etc) and destroying those that remained above what is now the sea-level.

All this unconscious information that you are looking at about dead worlds under water and above, pyramids, temples, hieroglyphics, and everything of "The System" that went with them, does not come from the consciousness of the natural dream. These dead worlds were all created out of man-made, disease-ridden, a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, thoughts that were not unique and original to the men and women who built these unconscious, monstrous, dead worlds.

They are no different to the thoughts that led to the creation of the nuclear bomb. There is no soul in them and, while you are entertaining them, you are worshipping a world of no soul, sucking out your consciousness for a world with no soul. This is like having a chainsaw and continuing to chop down the trees because you love the chainsaw, despite the destruction being caused.

The Freemasonic High Priests created a team-effort suicide pact but all those involved were not conscious of how big the creation of this suicide pact would be and the effect of it upon the whole of Earth.

You are looking at these dead worlds to give you truth, to answer the mysteries, to progress on your "journey", to give you consciousness, but, in doing so, you are looking for validation of your own spiritual suicide, just as when

social groups discuss all this information, they are aiding and abetting MAN'S spiritual suicide, starting with their death to life that began with the introduction of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3. The disease on the apple tree has become you as you spread disease throughout the dream of life.

This is what Alister Crowley was all about. He hated the Christian Church, he hated the Christian God, but what he was really hating was MAN, because the belief in the church and God is just MAN placing MAN'S life-energy into a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, forming unconscious ideas. He hated the MAN that he was and he hated the pure and sincere consciousness of MAN, which is why he manifested everything that destroyed that purity and sincerity of MAN in him and in everyone else he could infect. Hence the debauchery, bestiality, the sacrifice of babies, children, adults and animals, the paedophilia.

Alister Crowley even ate the faeces of women during ritual, sexual orgies. He was driven by a, b, c, 1, 2, 3. He also used psychedelic drugs, being one of the main influences which then inspired generations all across the Western World including Timothy Leary and many in the rock and roll industry, such as John Lennon, Paul McCartney, David Bowie, Jimmy Page, to name a few, as well as many in the film industry. This is the spreading of the disease on the apple tree, capturing many innocent brothers and sisters of MAN.

And, gradually, with the spread of psychedelic drugs came the spread of promiscuity, "free love", etc, leading to the situation we have today where many men and women have sex with strangers in night clubs on a regular basis, where sex is the main selling tool used in advertising, Hollywood and just about everything, and men and women will do just about anything to be thought of as "sexy". It is also used to make the elderly look stupid, implying that they have no walk-the-talk wisdom to offer the children as visible demonstrations, to make men out to be idiotic, sexual maniacs and women to be thought of as "intelligent" sex objects.

Notice how often the "kids" in early evening sitcoms are the "wise" ones - and then we wonder why children don't listen to and respect their elders any more, becoming an extremely self-centred generation! They have lost their purity and sincerity and with it, the sensory ability to connect with nature all around them that makes them who they really are rather than being the disease spreading through the apple tree.

They say that as each civilisation nears its end, the society of that civilisation becomes more and more decadent, more indulgent and more abusive. Every civilisation is built out of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, and there is nowhere else for them to go but to complete destruction. The hatred of MAN is the hatred of the life that is Earth/Nature that can be the seen/sensed in the life of Alister Crowley and all over Earth today.

He is certainly not the only one to have thought and acted this way but he is a good example of being the disease spreading on the apple tree.

Prior to the 1950s, sexual debauchery, drug taking and boozing went on but it was contained and generally kept private. It was also largely the domain of the rich. This debauchery was found in the Roman Empire and the Greek Empire, and all others, towards the demise of these Freemasonic civilisations as referenced in their books.

The Freemasonic images of Moses coming down from the mountain to find his people practising rituals of debauchery, of Nero and the burning of Rome, of Alexander the Great with his gay entourage always accompanying him to celebrate as he orchestrates murder, rape, pillage and plunder throughout the lands of his conquest, illustrate these goings on. Now debauchery is commonplace and advertised freely. It is on the TV, the radio, in the newspapers, magazines and Hollywood. Debauchery is everywhere and, if you are not practising debauchery as in drinking, drug taking and making your body freely available, you are seen as having something wrong with you!

The explosion of rock and roll that came with Elvis Presley also brought in the associations with booze, drugs, the occults and sex, the common themes of hatred to MAN, and he was followed by the British invasion of the Beatles, the Rolling Stones, etc, all contributing to the gradual breaking down of moral values.

Then the Flower Power movement brought it further into mainstream through a very successful Intel operation in Laurel Canyon, see here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8076>, as well as through the debauchery of the Vietnam War, which was connected to the Flower Power movement, where the cluster bombing of vast forest areas of Vietnam to get at the Viet Cong who were hiding amongst the innocent villagers was celebrated by soldiers taking psychedelic drugs and smoking marijuana. They just killed them all, including the trees and the animals, demonstrating this hatred for the purity and sincerity of MAN that leads to MAN attacking MAN and educating MAN to corrupt MAN from the purity and sincerity of the dream of MAN. The disease of the apple tree must spread.



With debauchery come the lies because it has to be covered up, such as the Catholic Church cover up of priests abusing children. There is extensive evidence to show that those who publicly punish men and women in court for debauchery are often partaking of it too. It is one of the tools Freemasons use to keep their henchmen under control.

**Darkness Visible Part One**  
**The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight**  
**Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

All system images come from a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, and all do harm to MAN. There is not a single image in "The System" that does not desecrate and do harm to MAN.

The a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, connections between the destruction of MAN and psychedelic drugs is very clear but now you want to misuse a powerful, natural drug to enhance and intensely amplify this living-dead, ancient civilisation thinking, to crystallise these living-dead thoughts in the core of every cell in your body until it is all dead. The unconscious thoughts that have been put into your head that you are worshipping are the chainsaw causing destruction to all of life, including your life.

You are abusing and misusing something for all the wrong reasons. You are encouraging the debauchery that is the disease spreading on the apple tree. You are no different to the Freemasonic images of the people of Moses who he saw when he came down from the mountain, burning huge fires around massive false idols, performing sacrifices on men, women, children and animals, having orgies and completely desecrating the purity and sincerity of MAN and MAN'S Earth/Nature.

Through the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, non-sense (unconscious) images that you are working with here, the non-sense pictures you are looking at and all the other non-sense bouncing between your ears that is the intellect, you are celebrating the raging fire of this burning hell of hatred for MAN'S purity and sincerity.

You may not consciously realise it but, when you act this way you are wanting MAN to be destroyed, performing the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, rituals of death to MAN and supporting and celebrating MAN destroying MAN. This is the psyop program that you are acting out. Your allegiance is with the destruction of everything of MAN and Earth, celebrating MAN'S death as you spread the disease over the whole of the apple tree.

Psychedelic drugs kill your real life, your consciousness and everything of the living around you because you are inviting death to your real-life when you take them. You are inviting death to the dream of life that you are really still part of, well sort of, and from there it spreads as the disease of the apple tree that is "The System" all around you and of you.

A pure, innocent child created in nature already has everything. The presence of the whole consciousness of the dream of life is already present to the consciousness of the child so there is no mystery, no journey to consciousness unless we put a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc, obstacles and blockages in the way. The inspiration of the consciousness through the sensations of direct experience with nature forms the child in the child's unique, original way. This is the purity and sincerity of MAN, who we were all dreamt to be, unique and original.

Now, because of a lifetime of the practise of Freemasonic illumination of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, you no longer recognise what real consciousness is. You are relying on the reflections that are the thoughts of other men and women bouncing between the ears as echoes to tell you what consciousness is and how to be conscious. It is an explained consciousness, explained truth, explained freedom, explained reality, etc, and all of it is fake. The disease spreads on the apple tree.

The moment we explain, instruct, educate anything to an innocent child, we are clearly telling them that they are not good enough to work things out in their unique and original way and, because we are unconscious of doing this, we instil doubt and uncertainty in them about who they really are. This doubt and uncertainty is the disease that spreads on the apple tree because it is a void of unconsciousness spreading as the non-sense of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, and forming a fake life out of it to enter into a fake world. With enough of us doing this, the destruction of Earth is a fait accompli.

Up to 1780AD, 99.99% of the population of MAN all across Earth were illiterate to a, b, c, 1, 2, 3. Up to 1930AD, still more than 90% were illiterate. So in roughly 84 years, the spreading of the destruction of the disease of a, b, c, 1, 2,



3, across the whole of Earth has unfolded and we are now living in this End Time, in the fulfilment of this Grand Plan End Time prophecy. And it's all happening in a very short period of "time".

The Freemasons have also been misled because there will be no Freemasonic Golden Age. Just as in the remains of ancient civilisations under the sea, there will be nothing. They are the disease of the apple tree that spread that will be destroyed of their making.

While we follow the thoughts of others, we are lost and we are still relying on others to find the way out. Add psychedelic drugs and we are looking at total devastation of the dream of life caused by lost MAN. We have been so acclimatised to this that we think it is normal but we are actually practising the spiritual suicide of black magic.

Arthur saw the effects of psychedelic drugs in the early 1970s on both others and on his life. Fiona also took some psychedelics, although to a much lesser extent. It has taken Arthur almost 40 years to heal the damage to his thinking and body. We regularly help young people who have experimented with both dope and psychedelic drugs and the damage is MASSIVE. It is not possible to connect and be fully conscious while you are taking drugs.

The combination of booze, drugs, cooked food and education keeps them in their fake intellect (Freemasonic/Satanic illumination) and keeps them trapped there and makes it far harder for them to tune in to the tree, the cat or the garden and to remain consciously focused on what they are doing. They can't be present to the presence of living-consciousness of nature/earth all-around them and, if they are not present to the inspirations of who they are in present sense, all they can be is a host to the impostors of who they are in the form of the intellect of fake thoughts that they build their fake lives out of. The intellect is a Freemasonic/Satanic demon possessing its victims.

When you take psychedelic drugs and all you know is a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, then everything you are amplifying is the disease of the apple tree, the priestly intention. You have not been raised by nature to know the true purpose of these "psychedelic" plants. This false reality that you worship is the practise of the spiritual suicide of black magic.

If your senses/consciousness is not present to the consciousness of the "plant", you cannot receive the sensory information, the living consciousness, of that plant expanding your consciousness because the plant is your consciousness being expanded because the plant is you. The sensations of this direct sensory experience is what inspires you because it is full of the virtues of love, full of light, full of joy, full of elation, and this uplifts you, expands you and empowers you in the creation of the living MAN that you really are. This is living-present-sense-consciousness.

The thoughts that we are supposed to be thinking are ones that come directly from the inspirations of those sensations that evoke the living dreams of our real life. You have all been deceived because you have had impostors putting thoughts in your head all your life making out that the thoughts they tell you about the trees, etc, are the trees, the plants. Through a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, we don't receive any sensory information about the plant directly from the plant. If we were fully conscious, we would not be creating these dead a, b, c. 1, 2, 3, lives using dead computers, books, languages, etc, to make sense of our lives. We would be burying them all.

We have become the blind leading the blind.

And when we don't receive living consciousness directly from nature/earth we are DEAD!

Please read these Facebook posts (many are copied in Darkness Visible and other posts listed below Nov/Dec 2014:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10205131857044122>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10200207162409834>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10152617006481395>

<https://www.facebook.com/robyn.christine.12/posts/10204415075609419>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10152617006481395>

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/unlawfulaustralia/1523656371228001>

<https://www.facebook.com/Cordie.86/posts/10205493355081347>

Robyn Christine and Zoran Sunjic, if you really think that some of the comments you are posting are true and real, and what we are saying is lies, let's put it to the test of scrutiny and debate it. Nothing personal, just debating the information. We say this not to create controversy and conflict but because we love you and we are reaching out to you to ask you to stop misleading others with these "mass"-destruction weapons of lies, to start withdrawing from this madness of system thought. We are here to inspire you to see/sense the path of destruction you are on, along with the rest of us.

Anyone who would like to join the debate, we suggest you read and watch all the information provided in all the links posted in this comment so that you are up to speed with our Love For Life work because we are not going to explain everything over and over again here in this thread. We already know the subject matter to be discussed on both sides and we have no doubt and uncertainty because we have tested our work again and again and again in debate over many, many years with many, many hundreds of experts, scientists, professors, academics, theologians and skilled laymen researchers in almost all fields of endeavour in "The System".

Arrogance, ignorance, indifference and belief is not proof of fact. They just protect the lie. If you cannot back everything you are saying with incontrovertible first party evidence, then you are on the wrong track and you have been misled, just as we all have been.

Yes, we have to use the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, to communicate for now, but this is where our intention comes in. If we come with pure and sincere intentions to stop the debauchery and to bring MAN back to living peacefully in nature without doing harm, we can disconnect from the impure, insincere intentions of the Freemasonic Priest, the Grand Architect who invented the Grand Plan of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 with the intention of completely destroying MAN, and use the fictitious language temporarily to turn everything around so that we can co-create generations of children who are not brought up under the image power of this a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, disease to the apple tree.

The Freemasonic world worships their End Times. They want the apocalypse to happen but they believe that they can control the outcomes of this self fulfilling prophecy. They have many involved in their Intel networks who support this but most of the Intel operatives have no idea of what the outcome will be for them. There are no winners here.

This is where the Love For Life Steps of Kindom <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304> comes in as it shows the most simple steps we can take to get back to who we really are and what we are really part of peacefully in this life. And read this too:

### **The Psyop Program Behind Free Food And Permaculture**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

29th October 2014

Facebook discussion with Unconditional Love Moon

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

To us it is very clear that we do not need to be educated.

Because the Freemasonic world are masters of unconsciousness, they have to make their Intel networks unconscious of the real intention of the work they do. This is the dilemma all Freemasonic Intel operatives have to face; to what level is the disease of the apple tree spreading in you, to be you, to be the harm-doer, to be the destroyer of MAN, Earth, Nature?

The only evidence we can find in the ancient civilisations is evidence of complete destruction. There is nothing else there, nothing living, nothing conscious. If you want evidence of the living, go and experience the living in nature. All those who went with these "ancient", dead worlds do not know they have gone, because they had already gone. This is what will happen to all of us, if we don't wake up. It will happen shortly and we will have gone without knowing that we have gone forevermore. The apple tree was finally defeated by the unconsciousness of MANS entertainment with fantasy.

And "the snake that giveth knowledge" was/is The Grand Architect behind the Grand Plan of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3,

# "Do What Thou Wilt Shall Be The Whole Of The Law"

Aleister Crowley - Thelema

"Thelema, a religious philosophy founded by English author and occultist Aleister Crowley in 1904 with the writing of The Book of the Law which is also known as Liber AL vel Legis. The central philosophy of Thelema is in two phrases from Liber AL: "Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the Law" and "Love is the law, love under will." The two primary terms in these statements are "Will" and "Love", respectively. In the Greek language, they are Thelema (Will) and Agape (Love). Using the Greek technique of isopsephy, which applies a numerical value to each letter, the letters of each of these words add to 93: continued here: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/93\\_%28Thelema%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/93_%28Thelema%29)."



And from here: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thelema> it says: "The law of Thelema was developed in the early 1900s by Aleister Crowley, an English writer and ceremonial magician. He believed himself to be the prophet of a new age, the Æon of Horus, based upon a spiritual experience that he and his wife, Rose Edith, had in Egypt in 1904. By his account, a possibly non-corporeal or "praeterhuman" being that called itself Aiwass contacted him and dictated a text known as The Book of the Law or Liber AL vel Legis, which outlined the principles of Thelema. An adherent of Thelema is a Thelemite.

The Thelemic pantheon includes a number of deities, primarily a trio adapted from ancient Egyptian religion, who are the three speakers of The Book of the Law: Nuit, Hadit and Ra-Hoor-Khuit. Crowley described these deities as a "literary convenience". The religion is founded upon the idea that the 20th century marked the beginning of the Aeon of Horus, in which a new ethical code would be followed; "Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the Law". This statement indicates that adherents, who are known as Thelemites, should seek out and follow their own true path in life, known as their True Will rather than their egotistic desires. The philosophy also emphasises the ritual practice of Magick.

The word thelema is the English transliteration of the Koine Greek noun ?????μα (pronounced [ʔélima]) "will", from the verb ???? "to will, wish, purpose." As Crowley developed the religion, he wrote widely on the topic, producing what are collectively termed the Holy Books of Thelema. He also included ideas from occultism, Yoga and both Eastern and Western mysticism, especially the Qabalah."

Since 2005, we have been saying that all English language letters comes from mathematics, which came out of geometry/sacred geometry. The work of Aleister Crowley shows clearly why they have done this and what is going on as to the agenda of the Grand Plan. It seems that Crowley was possessed by the Grand Architect, the priest who was behind all this, as very well explained in The Ringing Cedars Books by Vladimir Megre, referencing Anastasia whose Grandfather and Great Grandfather were in on the scam of this remote control, remote projection and remote viewing of demonic possession. Again, this is all done through Freemasonic/Satanic a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, illumination. This is a common theme throughout the Freemasonic/Satanic world with all its recorded ages of His-Story/Her-Story, see: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

All the Freemasons have been conned by the same man-made agenda.

"The True Will" that Crowley talks about is not true will because it has been fabricated by the influences of the intentions of another MAN. Every letter and number is an unnatural program of motion for believers to perform, so when you combine a history of brainwashing over many, many, many years you produce an a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, robot under the will power (image-power) of another MAN but totally oblivious to this sinister program that he/she is operating.

Under the influence of Freemasonic illumination, which is what Aleister Crowley and everyone under the influence of Thelema and the OTO are, there is no true path in life because they are following a man-made story-telling program and the whole thing is egoistic from the beginning. There is nothing natural about this. Not a single MAN under the influence of this illumination is creating it. It is not unique and original to them. They are just performing the storytelling.

And yes all this is "the ritual practice of Magick", of black-magic.

We have already written about "Love Is The Law, Love Under Will", which is the OTO's motto. The OTO is very much involved in supporting the arts and it is through the arts that millions of young people are affected and influenced. What is the agenda here?

When you are under the influence of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, and you are told to go ahead and create a fictitious character using system thoughts to choose system choices and create system lives of system freedom, system joy and system values, you are being directed to destroy who you really are, under the guidance of "do what you want". You become an in-divide-you-all (individual) shopping in the Factory Planet Earth system supermarket and library of system lifestyle choices. This is very different to being an innocent child in nature, fully aware of your part in the dream of life and of all other life forms in the dream of life.

The Grand Architect, the snake, sang a song of this lie to begin (set into motion) the Grand Plan and everyone who heard his songs was influenced under his spell of non-sensory-images that became hieroglyphics and He---brew, evolving into all the read and write languages all across Earth.

As men and women began to imitate the illumination of his songs, they were guided under illumination to invent other versions of this a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, music that eventually evolved through all stages of classical music and into the whole of contemporary music in "The System" today. This includes all the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, instruments, methods of playing and singing, note structure and all the scores and manuscripts of ALL genres.

Everyone caught up in it, and this includes us, have been and still are celebrating The Grand Architect's dream for MAN (all of us) to commit spiritual suicide as the ONLY purpose for our lives. It is all fake and misleading. There is nothing natural about any man-made instruments or any unnaturally invented and recorded music included. None are living and none of them are embodied with consciousness to add to and expand the living dream of life. Yes, we can bang sticks together and make noises, and so long as this is not in the paradigm of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 music, we are not re-creating the agenda of the Grand Architect.

Again, we can use this music with the intention of reaching as many people as possible in the short period of "time" that we still have under the immense will power of billions of MAN'S belief in the end times, which has already started knocking on the door, with the intention to wake up those who are willing so that we can walk away from "The System" together never to return.

Other posts to explore below.

-----

Robyn Christine

To put it all much simply Arthur Cristian.... with your over abundance of words (spell's)....

Father Ruaz Sanchez said....

"We have a planet and a people propped up by the ultimate enemy. It is a gigantic trap prepared for all of us... for every man on earth and of it... We can do nothing with it but reject it... Nothing but say to it vade retro me santanus...

If we compromise with it in any way... we are dammed"  
@ 50 mins Hagmann Report....

Vade retro satana ("Go back, Satan" or "Step back, Satan") is a Medieval Catholic formula for exorcism, recorded in a 1415 manuscript found in the Benedictine Metten Abbey in Bavaria and its origin is traditionally associated with the Benedictines.

And yes.... the word "love" has been severely polluted to the point of no return.... with the many associations adhered to of the many inhabitants that dwell with in... the commonwealth....  
Here is a metaphoric interpretation of the problem.... liken it to consumer's....

World's Deadliest - Zombie Snails

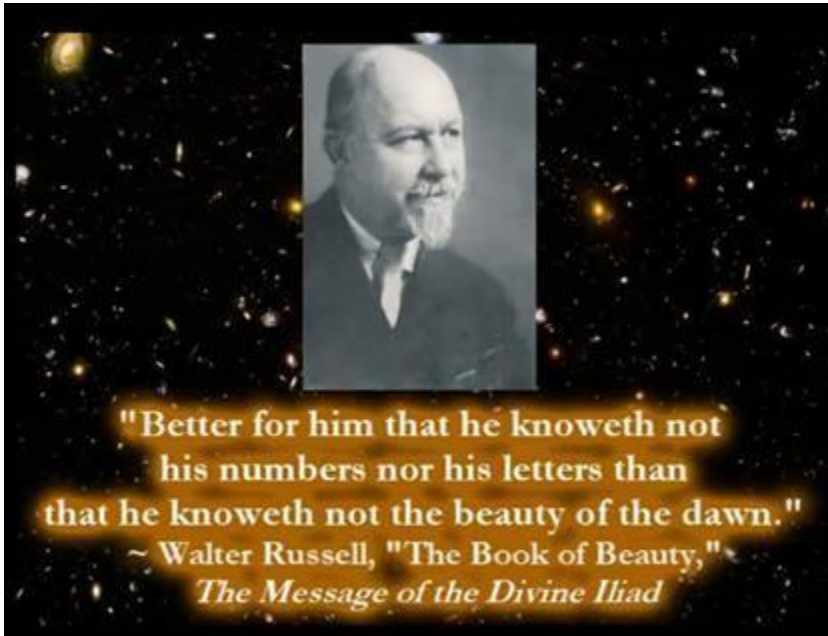
World's Deadliest: Predator Superpowers : MON OCT 15 at 3P et/pt : <http://animals.nationalgeographic.com/animals>  
They don't walk... nor are they really dead. But these snails are zombies. They have been hijacked by a parasite that

controls their brains and movements. It's a clever ploy to help the parasites' offspring spread and endure.  
[http://youtu.be/Go\\_LIz7kTok](http://youtu.be/Go_LIz7kTok)

---

Robyn Christine

Aliester Crowley's chant "Do What Thou Wilt Shall Be The Whole Of The Law" is now translated into history as "Do your own thing man"... back in the said revolutionary 1960's.... keeping up the grimoires... the actor's download.... and therefore influence on the majority of sleeper's... bedazzled and wishing to attain said "spiritual" knowledge.... this ensues overload on the initial blueprint... the genetic code... causing initial 'enlightenment'.... albeit "blinding"... entailing "confusion".....



23 hours ago

---

Robyn Christine

Newton is a "fall guy"... an "actor".... to befuddle science...





22 hours ago

-----

Robyn Christine

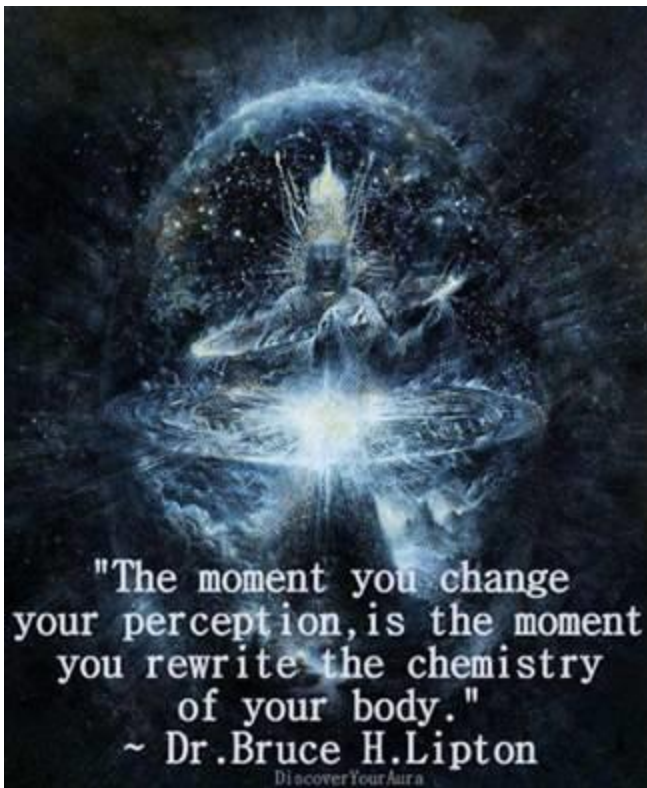
the apple is the mushroom... and what was it we were vehemently told NOT to do..... not to partake in the "FORBIDDEN" FRUIT....



22 hours ago

-----

Robyn Christine



21 hours ago

-----

Robyn Christine

H.U.V.A Network - Diagrams

Artist: H.U.V.A Network Track: Diagrams Album: Ephemeris DISCLAIMER: I don't own this audio...  
[http://youtu.be/QskMQyW\\_ox4](http://youtu.be/QskMQyW_ox4)

21 hours ago

-----

Zoran Sunjic

Gnosis - The Pharmacratic Inquisition | Documentary  
Documentary expanding upon The Sacred Mushroom  
and the Cross, splendid work by John Allegro.  
<http://youtu.be/F2Gv1qFaKKk>

19 hours ago

-----

Robyn Christine

Watching... thanks Zoran... have seen before.... but always good to refresh....

19 hours ago



---

Robyn Christine

Scorpius - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

This article is about the constellation. For the astrological sign, see Scorpio (astrology). For other uses, see Scorpius (disambiguation)

Scorpius, sometimes known as Scorpio, is one of the constellations of the zodiac. Its name is Latin for scorpion, and its symbol is Scorpio.svg (Unicode ♏). It lies between Libra to the west and Sagittarius to the east. It is a large constellation located in the southern hemisphere near the center of the Milky Way

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scorpius>

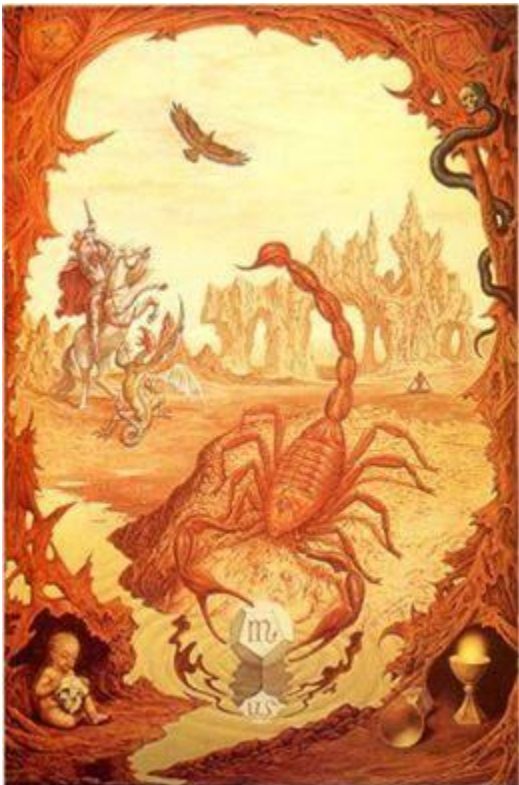
19 hours ago

---

Robyn Christine

Scorpio - ruled by Mars - A strong forceful and magnetic personality, so stored with accumulative magnetism, experience, so full of character that they exercise great fascination and sometimes call forth fanatical devotion from their friends. The sign of scorpio has produced more saints than almost any other, and more villains too. These people are capable of the best or the worst but never of being negative or un-noticed, therefore, scorpio has 3 symbols, firstly the scorpion, the animal who bites itself with its own tail representing the man who is his own enemy. Second the serpent representing the birth of wisdom and thirdly the white eagle soaring into the sun showing the final rising upwards from earthly ties and attaining the spiritual sunlight. A scorpio native usually pass thru the fire of the temptation of sex in all its forms. He has to learn that it is his sex force which he needs for use in higher channels and no other. He's usually virginal, full of ideas, a leader who can sway audiences, a mental fighter, proud, sensitive, ambitious and a good organizer. He is capable of intense and enduring feelings. The higher types are the humanitarians, peace makers and philosophers. Scorpio should guard against evil companions and always allowed to yield authority. By this time man has become a very potential being though still extremely self centred. The eye dominates everything, so that in the next stage of development we find the beginnings of unselfishness taking place...

From the book "Opening of the Third Eye" by Vera Stanley Alder...



19 hours ago

---

Robyn Christine

Sidney Hall - Urania's Mirror - ScorpioPublic Domain

Sidney Hall - This image is available from the United States Library of Congress's Prints and Photographs division under the digital ID cph.3g10069.

Scorpius as depicted in Urania's Mirror, a set of constellation cards published in London c.1825.

"Scorpio", plate 23 in Urania's Mirror, a set of celestial cards accompanied by A familiar treatise on astronomy ... by Jehoshaphat Aspin. London. Astronomical chart, 1 print on layered paper board : etching, hand-colored.



19 hours ago

---

Robyn Christine

My Amanita Muscaria and faerie having a bubble bath....



18 hours ago

-----

Robyn Christine

"DEMONS of the New World Order" (FULL) // R\$E  
EXPOSED: The REAL truth of the NEW WORLD ORDER. The Occult/Spiritual anti-Christ agenda.  
[http://youtu.be/x\\_U9dgHtE14](http://youtu.be/x_U9dgHtE14)

18 hours ago

-----

Robyn Christine

The Knight of the Double Fountain....



18 hours ago

-----

Zoran Sunjic

Natural Tortuosa - a tree of knowledge found at sight of lost Mayan pyramid... appears in "The Elm Chanted Forest" as well as in "The Fountain" and grows out of decaying body of Hugh Jackman (Tomas) body... what was the purpose of mummification of bodies in ancient Egypt?



18 hours ago

-----

Robyn Christine

Life on a ship

A quest through the ages for immortality...

Clip video of 'The Fountain' by my friend Darren.

We follow the life of a man on his ship.

<http://youtu.be/sdmPrsKV0Kg>

18 hours ago

-----

Zoran Sunjic

Beneath every christian temples altar is a crypt (hidden tomb of a saints or its relics - remains) so right above we ate and drink of the fruits of their spiritual labor. Were the corpses used to grow mushrooms or manna and later on to contemplate - talk to - the spirits of the saints or divine?

18 hours ago

-----

Stefan KindredSpirit Grein

it is also said that we can reach highest consciousness as trees. wise dome...

12 hours ago

-----

Arthur Cristian

Robyn, the intentions behind our detailed writings exist for those who are sincere in seeking a real-true way of navigating out of this man-made hell that is "The System" in this life never to return. It's obvious that it ain't there for those who do not want to leave "The System", who want to remain as slaves or slave masters or lackeys working for slave masters.

We all have free will and we experience the con-sequences that come when we misuse it.

Also, we have clearly explained that the true craft and practise of worshipping Lucifer is the worshipping of Freemasonic Illumination that being a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and compass, square, ruler, measurements, which collectively forms the "holy ghost" DEMON that is the INTELLECT.

The intellect is just the storage bay of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 combinations accumulating over the "years" which form the on-going chit chat bouncing to and fro between the ears of the fake man/woman living their fake life.

Lucifer is that fake life.

Lucifer's domain is the intellect.

Lucifer is the "NAME" of everything fake.

Lucifer IS "The System" of fakeness.

Whose education system that forms the intellect are we dealing with here?

Who benefits from billions of our brothers/sisters lost to Lucifer?

You imply that Lucifer and the intellect is harmless - we've just clearly shown you in this thread that you are seriously misguided when you make such claims. In fact they are DANGEROUS and will do immense harm to anyone who believes you.

The Intellect is the payload of MANS destruction exploding throughout MAN and MANS Earth/Nature as we explode it in us by thinking and dwelling on the intellect, setting Lucifer into motion which gives immense power to Lucifer to rule over us.

And behind the curtains of Lucifer are Freemasonic/Satanic master puppeteers (brothers/sisters) pulling at the strings of the marionettes (duped-MAN) possessed by Lucifer.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

Talking about the godhead within, the kingdom of heaven within, natures gateway (star gate) IS the Holy Ghost, Lucifer, the intellect, because none of them exist. It's all make-believe. They are all in and of 3rd party. Where is the first party? In and of 3rd party is explained, instructed, educated = INTELLECT = LUCIFER = black-magic.

People love to talk about something "within" but "within" can't be found and has to be imagined because there is nothing there.

This then becomes a MYSTERY, clearly proving that it is a Freemasonic psyop program, part of their grand plan deception.

In present-sense there is NO presence of life to whatever "within" to be present amongst the living. It cannot be sensed. It can ONLY be fantasised through Lucifer.

There has never been a gateway or a star gate because consciousness has no need for gateways. When something is magnificent, why would anyone want to divide it up, to add gateways and veils, to make parts accessible and other parts not? To create mysteries where there aren't any?

Why would the magnificence of the flower want to be less than the magnificence of the flower?

Why would the magnificence of the bee want to be less than the magnificence of the bee?

Why would the magnificence of the tree want to be less than the magnificence of the tree?

Why would the magnificence of the sun want to be less than the magnificence of the sun?

Why would unconditional love want to be less than the magnificence of unconditional love?

What would be the purpose?

In whose image would this dimming of our magnificence be?

The innocent child?

or

The hijacker?

Only the nefarious interruption of Lucifer would do this, create a controversy of mysteries.

Have you not realised that the mysteries are only mysteries because our magnificence is dimmed?

This is the blur of the grey of our magnificence deeply compromised.

Would you want your child to be less than the magnificence of the love that you are, that we are all gifted with?

Do you realise how insane it is for people to believe that there is a gateway, or a veil?

When we are truly magnificent, everything is accessible. There are no mysteries, no secrets. Which means that we already have everything right now.



As innocent children we were already all this magnificence, but Lucifer got in the way and we were instructed/educated/explained to dim the magnificence down and down and down and down and down.....

From the glory of a "new born" child, that magnificent beauty of love, we have fallen and fallen and fallen and fallen to become abominations in the image of Lucifer.

But hey, Robin says "but I also do not have any inhibitions about Lucifer... the intellect... I don't have a christian view of Lucifer, I have a gnosis view....so I don't look at Lucifer as a bad thing...."

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

Everyone raised in "The System" was infected by the worshippers of the intellect, we were all RA---"i"----S---E----D and reversed "desiar", the Phoenician phonetics of desire\*\*\*\* = see below.

There is no lifting of the veil, no shift in consciousness, just a letting go of the foggy-bullshit, the distractions, covering up what was already there.

### **"My Kingdom Is Not Of This Realm".... John 18:36."**

We have already written about another verse of John's, see below.

When Freemasons wrote their bible millions were already their slaves on their claimed lands and when the slaves now read their bible, they are slaves on their land too. Nothing has changed. The Freemasonic Kingdom is that of the Land Lords, Land Barons, High-Priest-Hoods, Aristocracy, Kings, Queens, Dukes, Duchesses, Princes, Princesses, Counts, Earls, etc, because it is their Freemasonic Kingdom superimposed over the land where their slaves reside.

The bible was written in present-sense and continues in present-sense while slaves believe it. The slaves are slaves here and now under the power and control of their Freemasonic Masters = every major title/standing in "The System" where the title/standing elevates a Freemason above and over another duped-fallen-MAN.

The Bible is set to the Land-Lords Kingdom and all the parables, sayings, storytelling, etc, in the Bible are set to the Land-Barons Kingdom too.

The Bible is full of psyop programs. This Kingdom is the black magic power that gives our brothers/sisters who sold out power over all the believers in their divine presence. Only the intellect of Lucifer can deceive us into believing that there is something else, somewhere else.

The Bible is written in third party so when they talk about, "My Kingdom is not of this realm", they are not talking about the Kindom of Jesus or where Jesus comes from. They are talking about the Kings and Queens and all the serfs and commoners beneath them. We have to look at this in every day practical sense. If you accept third parties, you will accept every fairy tale told to you.

In everyday practical sense, we have a hierarchy of Freemasons in power and they wrote all the books, used as the psyop programs to keep them in power and uphold their glory. And while we sit at our computers using social media we are all slaves. But, of course, there is no problem with Lucifer!

The "ancient" buildings you are looking at in the "ancient" dead cities are all the remains of the Kingdom of Freemasons when they first attempted complete domination. You are worshipping "The System" that enslaves you here and now in a previous guise. These are psyop programs working on you here and now. And some people want to use psychedelic drugs to connect with the messages of their ancestor's enslavement, and after thus "expanding their consciousness", think that they will come down from the "high" having learnt something to help them be free!!!!

Talk about the blind leading the blind. Being an educated slave will never free you from the reality that you are a slave, no matter how educated you are and no matter how many mysteries you unravel. You are only delving into the mysteries of your enslavement! Nothing else is going on. You are still a slave, high or not! Please can we hear from anyone who has had a psychedelic trip and come back a free MAN?

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

**Various extracts copied from Darkness Visible Part One:**



1John 4: 4

Ye are of God, little children,  
and have overcome them:  
because greater is he that is in you,  
than he that is in the world.

From a Freemason/Satanist point of view ("G") of course.

The "G"od is The "G"rand Architect, a MAN, celebrated through descending blood-lines as Land-Lord, Duke, Baron, King, Queen, Emperor, Caesar, Pharaoh, Dictator, Master, Ruler, Saviour, Messiah, High Priest, etc....

The thought of God Is NOT God, it's just an idea about a God originally made up by Freemasons telling (brainwashing) slaves how to think, feel and act about a God, their "G"od in their Kingdom Of Heaven = "The System".

All the while believers are duped into worshipping their "God (as Above), they are being ruled here and now on Earth (so Below) by a Freemasonic "G"od.

NOTHING ELSE IS GOING ON.

The church, temple, synagogue, mosque, etc, performs ONLY in "The System" because it IS "The System" of slavery.

All religions are slavery based.

There is no direct first party to first party experience of a living creator going on here in present-sense.

Belief is NOT proof of fact.

Everything in and of 3rd party is fraud, is a lie and is a brilliant Freemasonic deception.

Also, "The World" is "The System" - the world is NOT Earth/Nature.

1John: 4 refers to slaves under their slave master ("G"od).

Read it again.

The God, your slave master has complete power and control (administration rights) over you here and now because you accepted (acquiesced/complied to) "The System" of your "G" inside you (your heart/life) to rule over you here and now.

By controlling you inside they already have complete power and control over everything outside ("The World").

Ye are of God, little children, (slaves - wards of the "state" - limited responsibility/liability)

and have overcome them: (The God with the "chosen ones" of Freemasonry have already conquered/brainwashed men, women and children = their ancestors, them and their children and descendants to come to be their slaves)

because greater is he ("G") that is in you (so below),

than he that is in the world (as above).

The Bible and all other holy books are set to "The System" of slavery, they are all of "The System" of slavery.



1John 4: 4

Ye are of God, little children,  
and have overcome them: because  
greater is he that is in you, than  
he that is in the world.

**Darkness Visible Part One**  
**The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight**  
**Decoding George Washington Lithographs**  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

### **Lord Jesus**

The "name" Jesus is Freemasonic/Satanic in origin. Nothing of creation/nature/earth can sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) the "name".

a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, compass, square, etc, are "names" and all other "names" derived from the "names" of a, b, c, etc, are Freemasonic/Satanic in origin.

The "name" is man-made and everytime we worship/believe-in/have-faith-in/have-associated-opinions-in the "name" Jesus we raise up the man who invented "name" and we raise up all those who work for this man to be as our God, thus placing the inventor and the inventors network of cronies to a higher standing than all the believers in the "name", Jesus.

To worship the "name" is to be in the likeness of the intention of its maker.

The "name" circumscribes the believers who are now enclosed within and under the image power of the man who invented "name".

This is why "name" requires education, instruction, explanation, that is an unnatural circumscribing process to enslave believers under the image power of the maker of "name" and therefore be at the complete effect of the maker's intentions who now acts as their God, their son of God.

The knowledge they worship of Jesus and of every other non-sense image they were educated to be at the effect of is the "knowing" of the sheep who follow their God of knowledge.

This clearly shows the lie.

Living Creator that is unconditional love that is all of MAN never dreamt to circumscribe MAN under another MAN or anything of nature to be under the same image power.

Each grain of sand is unique and original, each drop of rain is unique and original and nothing of nature tries to put grains of sand or drops of water under the image power of an idea of how a grain of sand or a drop of water should be.

This clearly shows the lies of man-made knowledge and belief in a MAN'S knowledge.

We are talking about true freedom here and trying to force each other under the image power of the knowledge of another MAN has nothing to do with true freedom. It only makes slaves of everyone who gives up their freedom to follow knowledge.

LORD as in Lord Jesus Christ is land-lord, land-baron, king, queen, high priest, grand-architect who are the "LORDS" that act as our masters and rulers over the land and waters they control as we accept them as our masters and rulers.

This only happens in a system of slavery.

A MAN would never worship the image power of another MAN.

The Lord Jesus Christ that you worship will be the Freemasonic/Satanic black-magic spiritual leader of the New World Order, most likely in the form of William Spencer.

Everyone will be under those who have power over all the lands and waters all across Earth.

Already through private corporations and the bar, all of land is being removed to be under the foundations, trusts and covenants of their black magic Lord/Lords so that we, MAN, can no longer have free unconditional access to it.

The Freemasonic saviour of conditional love "under name" LORD JESUS CHRIST will come forward to rescue duped-MAN from this tyranny by bringing all the lands and waters under the power of the saviour, the LORD, leaving all the sheeple gratefully thinking that they have been saved from slavery.

They will have accepted their Lord Jesus Christ as their new, nice, feel-good, oneness, consciousness slave master. Nothing will have changed except the wrapping. And all of it done under the "name" which is fraud and fake, and lies.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

lord l??d/ noun: lord;

plural noun: lords

1. a man of noble rank or high office; a nobleman."lords and ladies were entertained here"synonyms:noble, nobleman, peer, aristocrat, patrician, grandee; feudal lord, landowner, lord of the manor, seigneur; duke, earl, viscount

-----

lord

verb:

lord; 3rd person present: lords; past tense: lorded; past participle: lorded; gerund or present participle: lording

1. act in a superior and domineering manner towards (someone)."when we were at school, you used to lord it over us"synonyms:order about/around, boss about/around, give orders to, domineer, dominate, dictate to, pull rank on, tyrannize, bully, browbeat, oppress, repress, ride roughshod over, have under one's thumb; be overbearing, put on airs, swagger; informal throw one's weight about/around, act big

-----

n archaic

confer the title of Lord upon.

"Sir Cadwallader Pleadwell has been lately lorded"

-----

For other uses, see Lord (disambiguation).

"Lordship" redirects here. For other uses, see Lordship (disambiguation).

Lord is traditionally an appellation[1] for a person or deity who has authority, control, or power over others; a master, chief, or ruler.[2][3] In only a few cases is "lord" a formal title in itself, most commonly that of Lord of the Manor (now largely historical) and certain other vestigial titles from the age of feudalism such as Lord of Mann. More generally, Lord is a generic term applied, for example, to people who hold a title of the peerage in the United Kingdom, or are entitled to courtesy titles, or to refer to a group or body of peers.

## Etymology

According to the Oxford Dictionary of English, the etymology of the word can be traced back to the Old English word *hlaforð* which originated from *hlafe*ward meaning "bread keeper" or "loaf-ward", reflecting the Germanic tribal custom of a chieftain providing food for his followers.[4]

The appellation "lord" is primarily applied to men, while for women the appellation "lady" is used.

However, this is not universal: the Lord of Mann, a title currently held by the Queen, and female Lord Mayors are examples of women who are styled Lord. The word "lady" originates from a similar structure, believed to have originally meant "loaf-kneade".[5]

According to the Original Greek language translation in Biblical Manuscripts, the word Lord, which is used 722 times in the New Testament, is *kýrios* – properly, a person exercising absolute ownership rights; lord (Lord). An example is "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved." Romans 10:9 King James Version

## Feudalism

Main articles: Feudalism and English Feudal Baronies

Under the feudal system, "lord" had a wide, loose and varied meaning.

An overlord was a person from whom a landholding or a manor was held by a mesne lord or vassal under various forms of feudal land tenure.

The modern term "landlord" is a vestigial survival of this function.

A liege lord was a person to whom a vassal owed sworn allegiance. Neither of these terms were titular dignities, but rather factual appellations, which described the relationship between two or more persons within the highly stratified feudal social system.

For example, a man might be Lord of the Manor to his own tenants but also a vassal of his own overlord, who in turn was a vassal of the King.

Where a knight was a lord of the manor, he was referred to in contemporary documents as "John (Surname), knight, lord of (manor name)".

A feudal baron was a true titular dignity, with the right to attend Parliament, but a feudal baron, Lord of the Manor of many manors, was a vassal of the King.

Lord of the Manor - See also: Lord of the Manor

The substantive title of "Lord of the Manor" came into use in the English medieval system of feudalism after the Norman Conquest of 1066.

The title "Lord of the Manor" was a titular feudal dignity which derived its force from the existence and operation of a manorial court or court baron at which he or his steward presided.

To the tenants of a manor their lord was a man who commanded on occasion the power of exercising capital punishment over them. The term invariably used in contemporary mediaeval documents is simply "lord of X", X being the name of the manor.

The term "Lord of the Manor" is a recent usage of historians to distinguish such lords from feudal barons and other powerful persons referred to in ancient documents variously as "Sire" (mediaeval French), "Dominus" (Latin), "Lord" etc.

The title of "Lord of the Manor" is recognised by the British Government, in the form of the Her Majesty's Land Registry, as one of three elements of a manor that can affect [clarification needed] Land Registry.[6]

Modern legal cases have been won by persons claiming rights as lords of the manor over village greens.

The heads of many ancient English land-owning families have continued to be lords of the manor of lands they have inherited.

The UK Identity and Passport Service will include such titles on a British passport as an "observation" e.g. 'The Holder is the Lord of the Manor of X' provided the holder can provide documentary evidence of ownership.[7] as will Passport Canada.

The United States [8] and Australia,[9] however, forbid the use of all titles on passports.

Laird - See also: Laird

The Scottish title Laird is a shortened form of 'laverd' which is an old Scottish word deriving from an Anglo-Saxon term meaning 'Lord' and is also derived from the middle English word 'Lard' also meaning 'Lord'.

'Laird' is a hereditary title for the owner of a landed estate in the United Kingdom and is a title of gentry. The title of Laird may carry certain local or feudal rights, although unlike a Scottish Lordship of Parliament, a Lairdship has not always carried voting rights, either in the historic Parliament of Scotland or, after unification with the Kingdom of England, in the British House of Lords.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lord>

Lord - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Lord Jesus Christ = LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL:  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Wolf Man Domesticato who is your LORD, your master?  
-----

Arthur Cristian

## **Kingdom Of Heaven Within**

This comment is a load of Freemasonic/Satanic black-magic rubbish. If paradise (Kingdom of Heaven) is not already existing all around us, in present-sense, no matter where we all are here and now on Earth, then this "claimed" (acclaimed) Kingdom Of Heaven within, is just a blatant black-magic crafted psyop program designed for duped-believers to perform as compensation for really being a total failure with reality.

"Oh dear, its all-right, maybe another time, at least the Kingdom of Heaven is within you"..... LOLLLLLLLL.....

This Paradise within is being performed by duped-believers as a cop out, a back door for passing-the-buck because they are too selfish and greedy (self-centred) to create a living paradise here and now all around them and all across Earth/Nature.

The my, me, mine, i, etc, has got them completely by the balls REAL TIGHT.

This Kingdom Of Heaven within is REALLY just a soothing fairytale, an entertaining, Freemasonic escape from reality movie for everyone infected by doubt and uncertainty and therefore incapable of taking full-responsibility for creating a live-in-g example of paradise and be that living paradise that's passed on as a legacy for all their descendants to come. .

The Kingdom Of Heaven within DOES NOT EXIST.

The thought/idea of a kingdom of heaven within is just that. There is NOTHING living/real there.

Under these "spells", there is no one of reality living inside the thought/dream of a kingdom of heaven within creating this dream as their purpose/intention for the dream of life.

It is just fantasy, illusion and delusion.

Has anyone had a real good look, sticking their head out of the window of reality lately, a view that looks across the whole of Earth/nature as it really is here and now?

Where is this living Paradise being created here and now where we can all visit and experience through our senses (touch taste, feel, smell, hear, sea)????

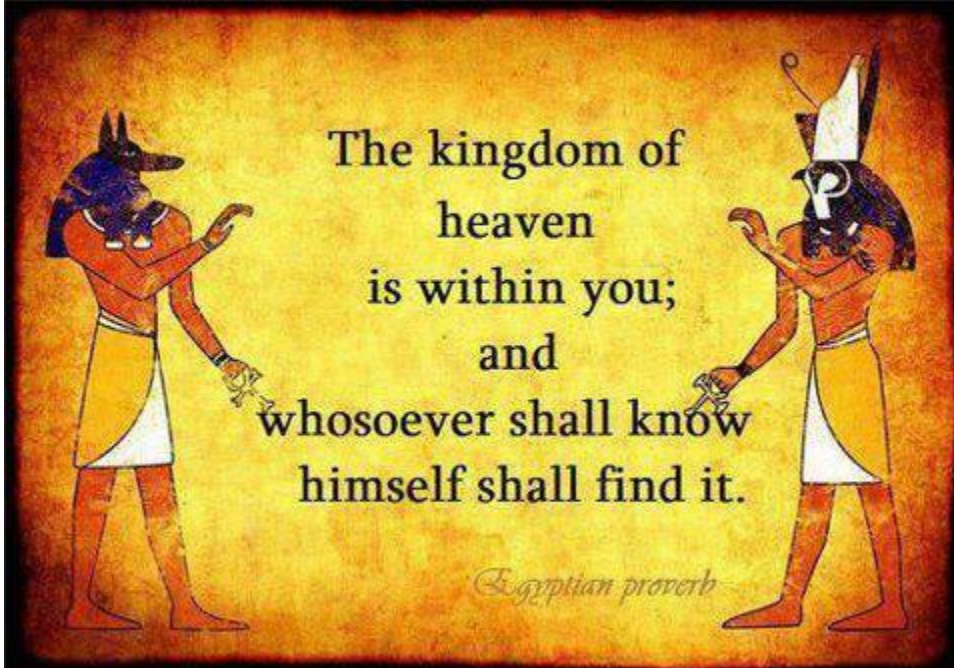
Anaesthetics to pacify and weaken the resistance (the pain of the trauma of doubt and uncertainty), doesn't just come as big pharma/social drugs/booze etc.

This is how real Freemasonry works, These "same" tactics are being used through ALL Freemasonic religions/occults/esoterics of "The System".

"The System" is the intended, Freemasonic/Satanic practised craft, of accumulating, maintaining and expanding power and control over everyone underneath them. Welcome to reality.

If any religious Kingdom Of Heaven within WAS WORKING then we would all be living in Paradise here and now but that ain't the case.... and what we really have here and now, is a man-made living hell amongst us, and we are all to blame for this.

Whatever this self to be known is, it has been explained to you, and this is not real/true either. Explained, educated, instructed about anything of nature/earth is not real, is always in and of 3rd party, never in or of first party.



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10205500164971590>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Isn't it obvious that all our life energy should be focused on getting out of the spiralling vortex of mysteries rather than on the psyop programs that keep us distracted and lost to the vortex of mysteries so that we never focus on what we need to do as slaves under Freemasonic Masters to get out forevermore, never to return in this life, as soon as possible.

Do you realise how many psyop programs are working on you to keep you in flux so that you never face the fear of standing up no matter what, never take the risks that come with taking full responsibility for your life and the lives of those around you here and now?

Intentional or not, this whole thread is a psyop program.

Are we such cowards that we do not dare to face the fact that we are not free and take action, preferring to hide behind distractions on the internet?

The intellect IS the psyop program designed to stop you from facing the reality of your slave status. This is its only purpose and why you have been educated by your slave masters and by the Intel networks whose job is to keep you there.

Innocent children raised in nature are already free on land. There are no Kings and Queens, no Land Barons, no Freemasonic system. It is the intellect that is used to keep all the innocent children who were removed from nature under the control of the Kings, etc. Psyop programs of all kinds are used to keep them that way, to keep slaves in their place. The Freemasons don't want to give up that power and control so they need their Intel networks and controlled opposition programs to keep sabotaging, undermining and blurring the lines, painting the grey.



The drugs, the alcohol, the free sex, and all the other distractions of self inflicted debauchery are there to smash, smash, smash, to beat ourselves up so that we don't connect with the true magnificence of our consciousness here and now in this life and rise up from our slave status to freedom. This is the blur of the psychedelic drugs (and other drugs, booze, gluttony, etc) that keep you as slaves; they don't free you. This is why they are freely available under the protection of the Freemasonic controlled Police.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

The education system is there to keep the lines blurred, to keep us under control using a covert system rather than an overt one. The New Born Christians who think they have been saved and that they are going to heaven in the after-life, are still slaves to the Freemasonic system and will be slaves for the rest of their lives, in this life. LOLLLLLL

This goes for all believers of any faith. In Factory Planet Earth there are thousands and thousands of such voids of enchantment spiralling with magical, illuminated light, that have the Luciferic false consciousness of fake life believers soaring with these fantasies that mesmerise them as they arise to meet their fake saviours in the illusory form of the Galactic Federation, Virgins from Andromeda, John the Baptist, Virgin Mary healings, etc.

While all this delusional performance is going on, they are all slaves under Freemasonic leaders, ripe for the culling when one lie wears thin and the Freemasons have to adjust and bring in the new lie, which is currently the lie of the New World Order. Aleister Crowley described himself as a prophet of the New Age, meaning that he is a spell binder of psyop programs to prepare generations of duped MAN, mainly young, to enter the New Age that is just "The System" controlled by Freemasons under another guise.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

As you can see in our Love For Life work, there are no blurred lines. It is very clear and we are all about getting away from the psyop programs and back to being MAN on the land in nature again. Our priority is the co-creation of a living remedy in this life, not the mysteries.

The greatest power of the Freemasonic world is in the grey, the blurred lines. The intellect is the grey, the black mixing with the white. When we get past the psyop programs of within and without, of duality, we can start to take back our power as free MAN on the land. They know that they have to keep us from this and that is what all their psyop programs are designed to do.

Their greatest threat is MAN free on the land living without "The System", without needing them for anything.

Why do you think they are going to so much trouble to keep this from happening?

-----

Arthur Cristian

\*\*\*\* Desire

big eyes A great lust or desire for a person or object. This jazz term, in use since the 1950s, may have come from the older, less picturesque to have eyes for 'to be attracted to or desirous of,' used as early as 1810 in The Scottish Chiefs by Jane Porter. Big eyes has a corresponding negative expression, no eyes, also in use since 1950s, meaning 'lack of desire, or disinclination.'

forbidden fruit A tempting but prohibited object or experience; an unauthorized or illegal indulgence, often of a sexual nature. The Biblical origin of this phrase appears in Genesis 3:3:

But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.

The expression has been used figuratively for centuries.

The stealing and tasting of the forbidden fruit of sovereignty. (James Heath, Flagellum, 1663)

give one's eyeteeth To gladly make the greatest sacrifice to obtain a desired end; to yield something precious in exchange for the achievement of one's desire. The eyeteeth, so named because their roots extend to just under the eyes, are the two pointed canines which flank the front teeth of the upper jaw. Since excruciating pain accompanies their extraction, this expression came to imply making a painful sacrifice.

He'd give his eye-teeth to have written a book half as good. (W. S. Maugham, *Cakes & Ale*, 1930)

give one's right arm To be willing to make a great sacrifice or to endure great pain or inconvenience; to trade something as irreplaceable as part of one's body for an object of desire. In our predominantly right-handed society, to forfeit one's right arm signifies a great loss. This phrase has been popular since the early 1900s. Earlier, in the late 19th century, willing to give one's ears was a common expression. It is said to allude to the ancient practice of cutting off ears for various offenses.

Many a man would give his ears to be allowed to call two such charming young ladies by their Christian names. (William E. Norris, *Thirlby Hall*, 1883)

go through fire and water To be willing to suffer pain or brave danger in order to obtain the object of one's desire; to undergo great sacrifice or pay any price to achieve a desired end; to prove one-self by the most demanding of tests. The expression is thought to derive from ordeals involving fire and water which were common methods of trial in Anglo-Saxon times. To prove their innocence, accused persons were often forced to carry hot bars of iron or to plunge a hand into boiling water without injury. The phrase is now used exclusively in a figurative sense, as illustrated by the following from Shakespeare's *Merry Wives of Windsor*:

A woman would run through fire and water for such a kind heart. (III, iv)

itching palm Avarice, greed, cupidity; an abnormal desire for money and material possessions, often implying an openness or susceptibility to bribery. The expression apparently arose from the old superstition that a person whose palm itches is about to receive money. The figurative sense of itching 'an uneasy desire or hankering' dates from the first half of the 14th century. Shakespeare used the phrase in *Julius Caesar*:

Let me tell you, Cassius, you yourself  
Are much condemned to have an itching palm. (IV, iii)

make the mouth water To excite a craving or desire, to cause to anticipate eagerly. This expression has its origin in the stimulation of the salivary glands by the appetizing sight or smell of food. Both literal and figurative uses of the phrase date from the 16th century.

[She would] bribe him ... to write down the name of a young Scotch peer ... that her mouth watered after. (Daniel Defoe, *The History of D. Campbell*, 1720)

my kingdom for a horse! An expression used when one would gladly trade an obviously valuable possession for one of seemingly lesser worth, usually because the lack of the latter renders the former meaningless or useless. It was the cry of Shakespeare's *Richard III* at Bosworth Field:

A horse! A horse! My kingdom for a horse! (V, iv)

wait for dead men's shoes To covetously await one's inheritance; to eagerly anticipate the position or property that another's death will bring. This expression, infrequently used today, derives from the former Jewish custom surrounding the transfer or bequeathing of property, as related in *Ruth 4:7*. A bargain was formally sealed by removing and handing over one's shoe. Similarly, inheritance due to death was signaled by pulling off the dead man's shoes and giving them to his heir. Dead men's shoes was often used alone to indicate the property so bequeathed or so awaited.

yen A craving or strong desire; a yearning, longing, or hankering. One theory regarding the origin of this expression claims that yen is a corruption of the Chinese slang term *yan* 'a craving, as for opium or drink.' Another theory states that yen is probably an altered form of *yearn* or *yearning*. The term dates from at least 1908.

strongly wish for or want (something) - a strong feeling of wanting to have something or wishing for something to happen -

An object of such feeling or passion: from Old French desirer, from Latin dēsīderāre to desire earnestly; see desiderate

Middle English desiren, from Old French desirer, from Latin dēsīderāre, to observe or feel the absence of, miss, desire : dē-, de- + , -sīderāre (as in cōsīderāre, to observe attentively, contemplate; see consider) - de·sir'er n.

Synonyms: desire, covet, crave, want, wish. These verbs mean to have a strong longing for: desire peace; coveted the new car; craving fame and fortune; wanted a drink of water; wished that she had gone to the beach. syn: desire, craving, longing, yearning suggest feelings that impel a person to the attainment or possession of something. desire is a strong wish, worthy or unworthy, for something that is or seems to be within reach: a desire for success. craving implies a deep and compelling wish for something, arising from a feeling of (literal or figurative) hunger: a craving for food; a craving for companionship. longing is an intense wish, generally repeated or enduring, for something that is at the moment beyond reach but may be attainable in the future: a longing to visit Europe. yearning suggests persistent, uneasy, and sometimes wistful or tender longing: a yearning for one's native land.

Link: <http://www.thefreedictionary.com/desire>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Notice the association of desire with forbidden fruit, something greatly wanted but coming with a price. The forbidden fruit of the Garden of Eden brought with it disconnection from consciousness = death.

Notice how a desired object is something that people are willing to endure pain and suffering to get.

What do Freemasons have to do in their initiations to gain illumined knowledge, that fruit forbidden to us goi?

The forbidden fruit is the mystery, the blurred, grey lines created by the doubt and uncertainty that was taught to us as we were being educated. This is why so many freedom researchers get lost in the Luciferic esoterics and occults. They can't see the trees for the forest because they don't look through the eyes of everyday practical sense, instead getting lost in the illusions of the illuminations of Lucifer, the intellect, relying on this to lead them into the mysteries of the forbidden fruit that drives them incessantly.

There is NOTHING there.

The everyday practical sense is that we are living in a system of slavery and they are looking at a system of slavery. All the occults, etc, explain this clearly if you don't get lost into the illusions. Just shows us how deluded we are when we look for answers in "The System" and what a waste of waking life it is when we should be putting all our waking life into the remedy of our true freedom here and now, getting out, out, out, not staying in, in, in and worshipping the very tools of our own enslavement.

Why would the magnificence of a conscious MAN living free co-creating the dream of nature, recognising that everything is sacred and so not harming anything, then turn around to destroy the very sacredness that a conscious MAN revere, murdering billions of sensory life forms to con-struct a dead world of dead things? A dead world where NOTHING of nature needs anything of the dead world to exist for it to exist.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Zoran Sunjic a MAN broken has a world of broken MAN around the broken MAN to reinforce that broken down "state".

THAT IS ALL THAT YOU/WE SEE .

All the catacombs were for slaves, for torture upon slaves, for experiments, etc, on slaves away from the public eye,

Zoran, wake up brother, snap out of this non-sense bullshit you are wasting your present slave-status life on.

No magnificent conscious MAN would create catacombs..... LOLLLLL

ONLY those lost to Lucifer would do this and you already have a very good present-sense reminder/incontrovertible-evidence of what the corruptive powers of Lucifer can do to innocent men, women and children.

2 hours ago

-----  
Cullen Smith



2 hours ago

-----  
Robyn Christine

I saw your accusation that I condone Lucifer Arthur Cristian... You assume way too much....

Yes, Lucifer is the interllect.... it is what it is.... It is how YOU communicate.... Does that mean that you are a Luciferian???

I do not condone the use of Amanita Muscaria.... if you look back at my posts... you will see.... My understanding or if you prefer, overstanding... is that if you open up the 'gate' by consuming the 'forbidden fruit'.... that you open yourself up to possession..... you are 'bedazzled'..... with the blinding white light of 'enlightenment' program....

This whole place is a construct.... that we have to carefully navigate our way through.... it is a trap....

You would do well to revise your approach toward people... am of the mind... as it seem's to create animosity and loss of what you want to achieve in the first place.....

People are lost in this 'predictive programming'.... of which, you have to dance around them.... to gain their confidence.... before you DROP YOUR LOAD UPON THEM..... causing confusion.... and loss of their Soul.... So if you were/are truly compassionate.... you would work on your people skills....

We do not have a lot of time left..... I am aware...

about an hour ago

-----  
Robyn Christine

This is a Crowley legacy that a LOT of people have accepted..... you slap them across the face and they will slap you back..... and shut you down..... Oh... and just so you know... I will deal with Jaba when I am ready..... I have put him in a box for the moment.... contained him so to speak.... but I will deal with him in good time....

about an hour ago

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Robyn, Fiona is here too, writing all these long posts with Arthur.

We agree with what you are saying about the forbidden fruit - what we are saying too.

Robyn, you seem to be objecting to our writing style. We will never object to yours because you are who you are and you write how you write, no doubt as best you can to get across what you want to communicate. This is no different to us; we write as best we can to communicate what we see/sense.

If we can't accept the difference between how we express our thoughts and feelings, we will never be able to walk away from "The System" together. Some people hate the way we write while others love it. If we write to please others and to fit into their boxes, we wouldn't be able to write anything because we can never meet every ones conditions and expectations.

So we have learnt not to worry about that and just write straight shooting from the heart, with the intention of what we write being clear to those who are willing to sense it. It's the least we can do.

We write a lot because we go to a lot of effort to unravel the discombobulation of Luciferic "mind-melding" so that those who are genuinely dreaming of real freedom can use our insightful work as inspiration for creating their real-freedom in their unique original way. We are most definitely not into anyone following us because that has NOTHING to do with full-responsibility.

You are re-presenting others, Robyn, when you say that our writing style causes confusion and the "loss of their souls". Can you bring forward people, 1st parties, who have lost their souls as a result of reading our work?

Lost a few demons more likely!

And yes, we do not have a lot of "time" left - hence our passion to inspire people to remedy rather than being absorbed in system information that keeps them in "The System". We are not about sitting back and watching the New World Order sweeping in while we study "ancient" slavery mysteries of "The System".

Imagine when whole townships get together and march on the Churches and the Freemasonic lodges, march to the Police Stations and support the good men and women working as Police Officers while they expose the corrupt men and women amongst them. The same with the courts - let's support those in the judiciary system who are too scared to speak out. If we don't stand up to the secret organisations of "The System" and stop the abuse, how can we sleep easy in our beds?

There are well over 200 families that we have spoken to privately about ritual/sexual abuse, etc. And that is just families we have spoken to. All of them contacted us, tracked us down for one reason or another. We never went looking for this when we started Love For Life March 2005 - people just stated reaching out to us and it grew and grew from there.

Robyn, as we are sure you have noticed, we are very remedy based. We do not see the point in pursuing information that does not lead us out of slavery in this life quickly. Is anything more important than freeing our lives from enslavement?

Even if we are quite happy being dependent slaves, don't we have a full responsibility to our children and their children and all the generations to come to leave them a legacy of true freedom rather than of slavery?

This is why we always challenge that which does nothing but keep us enslaved.

What are your everyday practical-sense ideas for remedy, Robyn?

And how does all the information you are posting help others with the everyday practical steps that we all can make towards walking away from this system of slavery forevermore, in this life, within the short period of time that you are talking about, and not leaving it to the last minute which will be too late with many caught with their pants down as well as not recreating "The System" under another guise?

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

7 minutes ago

-----

Zoran Sunjic

Dear Fiona and Arthur, do you know how many lost souls in this what is used to be called society has never figured 2+2, they/we were born to it thinking that is the only reality there is, the only way to do. They/We never saw the connections of these demonic trap, as many would call it since they don't like to change anything let alone themselves, we are slave to it - primarily to the state of mental being of ours which is commodity and conformity. They don't see the splinter over their eyes. How on earth would you think they'd get back to senses if the never developed them!? How on earth would you think a crippled man would walk the land if never had legs!?

This post, like many other of mine, is solely intended to demystify this trap. It is teaching us how to walk, strengthening our legs. You do contribute as well, in your own way. But attacking and thinking I promote something, while I'm exposing it, is actually your work for the system, forcing me to back off! I can't accept that and I'll do my best to expose even more.

You can't catch the glimpses of truth without removing the veil. Removing it could be done ONLY, and I'll repeat, ONLY through individual good will to see and learn what the hell is happening.

This is one post that gives them an opportunity to know the enemy before they individually decide to love, to hate, or to be at ease. So far these explorations of mine got me through thick and thin of all kinds of emotions, loves and fears, and got me at last to the peace I have in myself, for it is the only thing I have a right to save and to act upon, my own self, my own soul if you will. For others I can only set me as an example.

Cheers to you and your family! Z

about an hour ago

-----

Robyn Christine

I'll be back... I have to go down the road....

about an hour ago

-----

Arthur Cristian

Zoran it is all posted here in the public domain where millions will view it.....

**Darkness Visible Part Four**  
**Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO**  
**And The Black Magic Psychodelia Of The Intellect**  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>  
Facebook Discussion

4th to 10th January 2015  
Updated 11th January 2015 9.15pm Sydney Australia

about an hour ago

-----

Zoran Sunjic

Thanks Arthur!

about an hour ago

-----

Arthur Cristian

Doing this intense Love For Life work for almost 10 years now, and it's been full on, to us it is very clear that we need to be creating and living the remedy that gets us out of "The System" in this life here and now in everyday practical-sense.

True freedom means we need to be practising/exercising our freedom skills all the time, developing real freedom skills that grow strong so that we are really good at living without "The System" - having no dependency on it anymore and most importantly not relying on a slave system while we continue pounding away across social media.

If we do not exercise freedom mostly all day everyday now, we will be fucked when the shit hits the fan and then all the research and exposure work done by everyone over social media, etc, etc, will be as NOTHING, because there is NO real freedom in place to fall back on.

The fastest way to resolve this dilemma is to start building/creating large food forest vege gardens while creating a committed devoted community around these large gardens at a local level - this is PARAMOUNT and CRITICAL NOW.

Setting up a living practical walk-the-talk example of a Kindom/Do No Harm Community allows others to see with their own eyes what can be done quickly and realistically. Is the best way to inspire tens of thousands of people into action real fast.

We are confronting the doubt and uncertainty that stifles everyone in 1001 ways. Get that resolved in the dreaming of our brothers and sisters and it's kiss goodbye to "The System" forevermore.

It is amazing what you can achieve very fast with little money, just working very hard over long hours to gradually build a garden like this one on a rental property..... If we can do it then everyone can do it. We have to overcome being fucking lazy.

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance**  
**A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest**  
<http://youtu.be/1sJCcVZ97A>

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two A**  
Arthur Cristian Love For Life  
<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

Zoran, "**You can't catch the glimpses of truth without removing the veil.**"

Catching the glimpses of the truth is the LIVING food forest vege gardens we create which comes with FULL-RESPONSIBILITY for living that, being that, etc. No more going to the shops for anything. meaning we have to practise the skills of weaning off our addiction to the slavery system as fast as possible. This is what we've been doing for at least three years or so now and we still have a way to go because we have 4 young daughters going through all this with us since we started Love For Life.



We are talking about the real living truth of freedom here.

Full-responsibility for food, water, shelter = FREEDOM = MAN on land free from being under another MAN. Where else is this living freedom going to be experienced in an everyday practical-sense????

While we're still performing as educated slaves freedom between the ears is not a living-freedom.

What better way is there Zoran Sunjic ????

Do you think you have real freedom while you still go to the shops or use a money system or a NWO quota system????

Just one acre can feed up to 1,000 people just needs lots of focused dedicated workers involved in a team effort with everyone eating a raw living food diet.

Freedom just needs willing and self-less man power without the ego/Lucifer/intellect arising all-the-time to sabotage such simple practical freedom dreams.

Have you ever read the 2006/2007 remedy we worked out called The Steps Of Kindom ??? We will rewrite/update it in the near future. No one has been able to debunk it, to find fault in it yet... And we don't own it, its just an inspired remedy gift that comes from the heart of all of MANS consciousness. No one owns anything.

We need to resolve the real issue of free MAN on land first which means goody bye to "The System" and once we have completely fucked off the system of freemasonry in this life then we will have the REAL peace to heal as we rebuild local communities, families, each family having no more than 1 hectare of land to caretake and pass down through their family tree forevermore, never to be sold or bought.

All the good pieces of land including location, vantage points, etc, is for the whole of community to enjoy. We all take the worst of what we've done to land and rebuild it as part of a tribal team effort. We all help each other build our do no harm homes, gardens, water, etc, etc, and get this fixed first. The children work with the elderly and the elderly work with the children to heal the damage done to these relationships under "The System".

And as we heal and rebuild a do no harm way of life we can also contemplate & discuss and argue on the bigger questions plaguing all of us about life, death, creation, nature, earth, stars, etc, etc.

Imagine waking up to no bills, debts, taxes, fines, owing anything to anyone, not being answerable to a boss, no police, no armies, no wars, no government departments, no politics, no big pharma/chemists/hospitals, no more msg, aspartame, radiation, microwaves, radio waves, chemtrails, haarp, fluoride, chlorine, 100,000+ poisons circulating everywhere, no more pollution, no more schools, local councils, no more race, culture, creed, brainwashing, no more violence, mobs, rapes, chaos, etc, etc,

Imagine how life will really be when we overcome doubt and uncertainty to which impacts all areas of our real lives FAST.

This is the REAL AND ONLY glimpse of real freedom which all the brainwashed need to see/sense so they awaken and be inspired to do something powerful in this life.

This is a MAJOR PRIORITY all else are distractions to stop real freedom from ever happening.

### **The Steps Of Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

### **The Psyop Program Behind Free Food And Permaculture**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
29th October 2014

Facebook discussion with Unconditional Love Moon  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

## **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two B**

Coming Shortly

### **Control The Land And You Control MAN On The Land Displace MAN From Land And You Turn MAN Into Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

### **Capturing Another MANS Uniqueness**

A Facebook Debate With  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
And Raymond Karczewski  
Starting 13th May 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8414>

### **The Spell Is Broken Taking The Land To Create Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
3rd March 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

-----  
Elaine Elenita

Brilliant explanations using the apple tree, Arthur Cristian.

about an hour ago

-----  
Coco Shanel

That is true, Elaine. Nonetheless, as a teacher myself, I am very well aware of 'the system' and so are many of my team teachers. You would be quite surprised at the seeds that are planted by teachers who are aware and fully conscious of returning to a living state of existence. In fact, we have been working on it for some time now. We do our utmost to use the curriculum provided to us by 'the system' and transform it in a creative manner, so that students are at least provided with the chance to 'think for themselves' and go from there.

47 minutes ago

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Forest school in Tekos - a model of the bright future <http://vimeo.com/104103547> - In 1993 academician M.P.Schetinin with a group of students came to Tekos village not so far from the Black sea. There they started a wonderful school, the one of it's kind, where children become not just pupils, they are active co-creators of the whole educational process.  
<http://vimeo.com/104103547>

[Forest school in Tekos - a model of the bright future](#) from [Yuri Smirnov](#) on [Vimeo](#).

Here is what M.P.Shetinin says about the school: [http://spaceoflovemagazine.com/images/SOL\\_12\\_pages8\\_10.pdf](http://spaceoflovemagazine.com/images/SOL_12_pages8_10.pdf)

Through the Love For Life website we've been supporting this school since 2007/2008. The networks we've created through the info of this school put up in the Love For Life website 2007/2008 has reached hundreds of thousands of people now. See: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5173>

-----  
Elaine Elenita

Thank you for the seed planting and everything, Coco. My children's school is almost solely focussed on obedience training, sadly, and treating them as untrustworthy by checking up on them 10 times a day or more. Now to read about the Forest School ...

11 January at 22:22  
-----

Robyn Christine

I see you have tacked on the end of this conversation Arthur Cristian.... the comments of the BLIND..... the "sleeper's" under your spell.....

These silly women... Elaine Elenita and Dana Clark in particular... have NO IDEA WHAT-SO-EVER of the surrounding implications.... and BLINDLY comment.... They have NO overstanding of the concept of being centred.... they have NO idea of the incontestable universal law's.... they speak from ego.... and pull on the emotional heart strings.... how stupid....

I overstand and practice "whilst sleeping... watch"..... it is amazing what you see....

I have good mentor's.... and practice gnostic teachings.... and this reminded me of you Arthur Cristian.... lol... demons accusing demons of being demons...

Demons Accusing Demons of Being Demons

Excerpt from lecture titled "Book of Revelation 07: Church of Sardis"

1 Judge not, that ye be not judged. 2 For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured unto you. 3 And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but considerest not the beam that is in thine own eye? 4 Or how wilt thou say to thy brother, Let me cast out the mote out of thine eye; and lo, the beam is in thine own eye? 5 Thou hypocrite, cast out first the beam out of thine own eye; and then shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye. - Matthew 7:1-5

<http://youtu.be/tWKX9acRG5Q>

12th December 2015 7.00pm  
-----

Arthur Cristian

LOLLLLLL

red rag to the bull - not interested.....

12th December 2015  
-----

Robyn Christine

of course you are not arthur..... but you will be soon

12th December 2015

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Our love for life work is all about completely freeing each other up from each other, to set us all free from entanglements which is what you offer here Robyn. The dark world loves these entanglements, conflicts, conditions, etc. They need to make things personal, they need to trap and entangle their victims in the conflicts of their chaos.

They love their victims to struggle frantically in their webs of death. Blood sucking vampires need the living life-force energy of MANS life = usury (USE YOU R Y). They need us trapped in their webs; without us, they have NOTHING.

Using scrutiny to debate what people say, so that we can be conscious of those entanglements between us and then remove them, is very different to attacking the MAN, to putting conditions on how people talk, write, look, etc, when we do not agree with what they say.

When we remove all the parasitic spider webs from our heads and bodies, including the neediness, we are truly free. The black-widow neediness of their trauma based illumination is all through "The System" because they need us so much.

While we entertain chaotic thoughts about each other that are not pure and sincere, thoughts of neediness, bitchiness, abuse, dishonesty, revenge, thoughts that undermine, anything that sucks innocent MAN into their web of entanglements, we are killing who we really are because that impurity and insincerity comes back to us, the makers, and to our families and loved ones, etc.

Those of the leechy web who want something from us, who seek to attack, to suck our life-force-energy, are killing only their real lives and the real lives of their loved ones, beneficiaries, associates of their entanglements, because we accept their free will to experience that. We don't wish to spoil their party. Let them have exactly what they dream for. It's their choice.

We do not accept their e-motional traumatic needy offers of entanglements because we are conscious of the entanglements, we sense the black spiders' needy intentions, so they stay with them.

When we stop accepting the curses of trauma that those of "The System" are putting on all of us all the "time", we give them no power and THEY exclusively process the curses of their making, without escape or respite and without a ritual to break free of their "own" demonic spell. It is absolute. The light of consciousness is all-encompassing - there is nowhere for them to escape.

Without doubt or uncertainty we are magnificent. We are radiating unconditional love filling all the void of our once black-magic entrapment. We've cast off the rolling sticky strands of their needy web. No longer can they mummify us to stick their nasty fangs into us to suck on their deep asleep psyoped trauma based drones. Their poison no longer has any effect on us

The women of pure sincere love might agree - they've also woken up to the scam as we have. Lets see what they have to say here.

Dana Clark Elaine Elenita Vicki Victoria Fizz Gig Jeanice Barcelo Madonna Franco Gillian Dalziel Michelle Raads Michelle Kenny Ivy Shadowplay Amber Page Hannah Wood Amanda Bee Connie Sponheim Joy English Antje Lauer Girls, what's happened here <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10205668277854307> (check Robyn's last 5 posts) is the result of what happened in this FB thread <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10152480866691813> over the past few days and fully copied here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

Robyn's comments above were posted in this thread today: <https://www.facebook.com/robyn.christine.12/posts/10204379280434562>

12th December 2015

---

Robyn Christine

You stole my thread arthur :) keep a dancin maria.... I'm watchin ya..... have done for two years

12th December 2015

---

Arthur Cristian

Keeping threads in sync :)

12th December 2015

---

Robyn Christine

me too :)

12th December 2015

---

Antje Lauer

All of this is an illusion, try to remember!

Yesterday at 05:25

---

Dana Clark

" see you have tacked on the end of this conversation Arthur Cristian.... the comments of the BLIND..... the "sleeper's" under your spell.....

These silly women... Elaine Elenita and Dana Clark in particular... have NO IDEA WHAT-SO-EVER of the surrounding implications.... and BLINDLY comment...."

....Have no idea what this is about and don't care to. And, from everything I have read here that this Robyn has written, I really could give a damn what she says or thinks about me.

Reminds me of the trolls at feeding time, really.

18 hrs

---

Arthur Cristian

This Facebook PM discussion about whether or not Arthur has an astral tag and needs help removing it got onto some interesting stuff about how many of us do not really want freedom in this life, preferring the rut of system life as system drones however much they may talk of freedom. It also covers how we have to stop trying to force each other

into boxes that meet our e-motional trauma-based conditions. This is evidence of the e-motional entanglements we have become so used to and that act as diversions from real truth, freedom etc, as well.

Sanitised

13th January 2015 01:50am

u wont get rid of an astral tag by eating raw food. the elites are all astral tagged. do i need to make this any clearer & do U both full realise the eeffect on what an astral tag can do? I say this out of deep concern & it's not a LOL matter, with all due respect. Imagine how much more effective U can be detagged without this thing trying to manipulate U & FEED off your E-motion & energy.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

13th January 2015 02:18

We don't have astral tags (sanitised) - but we do use demons to learn everything we need to know about them. We are in control and not the other way around. It's always been like this. There is a real game being played out but who is really playing it. LOLLLLLLLLL

The evidence of this is seen just in our writings, yet alone in the way we live. They can't debate and debunk the subject matter. Lies liars get exposed very fast They are always in over their heads with their bullshit - we are very kind to present their scams on a silver platter for all to see so they squirm and moan and groan and fake al kinds of bullshit poor me syndromes but its just the ego getting deflated after the pounding we've given each of them.

They really have have no fucking idea what to do except squeal as victims and seek out character assassination as that is all they've got on offer - and you say we have astral tags LOLLLLLLL if that was the case we would be blinded by truth and controlled by the dark side and the fruits would be revealed so where are the fruits of harm???

And we are not talking about imaginary slights.

We easily expose their rackets, their schemes, their psyop games.

LOLLLLL

Sanitised LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL his fake cover reality completely destroyed

Sanitised LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL his fake cover reality completely destroyed

Sanitised LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL her fake cover reality completely destroyed

heaps of them, many of them sleepers used remotely and totally oblivious of how the intellect and its e-motion is being used to control them remotely (gave Sanitised a few hints LOLLLLL) but it needs to be done to break down the insular arrogance in aid of the real MAN reconnecting if that is possible for them to do so..

Consciousness is not what you think it is (sanitised). (read it again correctly)

You are best to lay low and get out of there mate.

Don't bother writing back as we are not your problem.

You are safe with us.

We don't need you fixing us. This is not our story. We are ok. We really do know what we are doing. We don't have any doubt or uncertainty about our lives.

Take care mate - off to rest. Fiona is already in bed now - need to go too.

-----  
Sanitised

13th January 2015 02:39

Sorry Arthur but U really have no idea about this & how such things operate & how these things can fuck with U in subtle but vast ways. I'm not saying me fix U, U fix yourself. Don't say U haven't been warned. I've been doing this sort of work for over 20 years & had 2 tags when i was younger. Indeed U don't have any uncertainty about your life & what U do etc. That is not the issue, U have no idea how these things operate & manipulate, it's plain obvious by your response. I told U this over the phone, i can detect these things in anyone. U can't use all your natural senses properly nor centre when U are astral tagged. U don't even understand the metaphysical mechanics involved & how these astral mind parasites operate in such deceptive ways. I am very very experienced in this part of reality & would not say this if i didnt mean it nor didnt care. Anyway, what U do is your business & i just out of deep concern am informing U again. Fiona is clear, it's just U Arthur. It's a simple thing to remove with the correct energy healer/shaman. Anyway, this astral tag may indeed not be your story but it's making U it's story & U are it's bitch.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

13th January 2015 11:21

You don't live this MANS life (sanitised) - This MAN is conscious of what this MAN is doing and what this MAN is working with.

Refer to the comment we posted last night to Robyn Christine.....

"Our love for life work is all about completely freeing each other up from each other, to set us all free from entanglements which is what you offer here Robyn. The dark world loves these entanglements, conflicts, conditions, etc. They need to make things personal, they need to trap and entangle their victims in the conflicts of their chaos.

They love their victims to struggle frantically in their webs of death. Blood sucking vampires need the living life-force energy of MANS life = usury (USE YOU R Y). They need us trapped in their webs; without us, they have NOTHING.

Using scrutiny to debate what people say, so that we can be conscious of those entanglements between us and then remove them, is very different to attacking the MAN, to putting conditions on how people talk, write, look, etc, when we do not agree with what they say.

When we remove all the parasitic spider webs from our heads and bodies, including the neediness, we are truly free. The black-widow neediness of their trauma based illumination is all through "The System" because they need us so much.

While we entertain chaotic thoughts about each other that are not pure and sincere, thoughts of neediness, bitchiness, abuse, dishonesty, revenge, thoughts that undermine, anything that sucks innocent MAN into their web of entanglements, we are killing who we really are because that impurity and insincerity comes back to us, the makers, and to our families and loved ones, etc.

Those of the leechy web who want something from us, who seek to attack, to suck our life-force-energy, are killing only their real lives and the real lives of their loved ones, beneficiaries, associates of their entanglements, because we accept their free will to experience that. We don't wish to spoil their party. Let them have exactly what they dream for. It's their choice.

We do not accept their e-motional traumatic needy offers of entanglements because we are conscious of the entanglements, we sense the black spiders' needy intentions, so they stay with them.

When we stop accepting the curses of trauma that those of "The System" are putting on all of us all the "time", we give them no power and THEY exclusively process the curses of their making, without escape or respite and without a



ritual to break free of their "own" demonic spell. It is absolute. The light of consciousness is all-encompassing - there is nowhere for them to escape.

Without doubt or uncertainty we are magnificent. We are radiating unconditional love filling all the void of our once black-magic entrapment. We've cast off the rolling sticky strands of their needy web. No longer can they mummify us to stick their nasty fangs into us to suck on their deep asleep psyoped trauma based drones. Their poison no longer has any effect on us

Robyn's comments above were posted in this thread  
today: <https://www.facebook.com/robyn.christine.12/posts/10204379280434562> "

Darkness Visible Part Four  
Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO  
And The Black Magic Psychedelia Of The Intellect  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

Have you read this thread in its entirety?  
<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1015248086691813>

Have you read this thread in its entirety?  
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10152617006481395>

Have you contemplated on this thread in its entirety  
shut down all the chit chat to concentrate on what  
exactly is being shared here from our hearts  
(no superimposing chit chat over our work)????

Darkness Visible Part One  
The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight  
Decoding George Washington Lithographs  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

-----  
Robyn Christine

As Chuang Tzu has said; When an archer is shooting for nothing he has all his skill... If he shoots for a brass buckle he is already nervous... If he shoots for a prize of gold he goes blind or see's two targets ~ he is out of his mind... His skill has not changed... But the prize divides him... He cares... He thinks more of winning than of shooting and the need to win drain's him of his power... Golden Web ~ Neutrality @13:20 ~\*~Robyn Christine~\*~  
Robyn Christine

14 hrs  
-----

Sanitised

13th January 2015 13:00

Dont insult my experience & intelligence by spamming me with all this shit & e-motional attachments to trauma U get involved with with so many people that your astral tag feeds off the energy. I have over 20 years experience in dealing with entities that feed off the human body of energy. Just like your psychology, i can profile these things & detect them from miles away. I sense & see this shit. Yes, i dont live this man's life but i wasnt born yesterday & thisman still has a lot to learn in some areas he is ignorant in & cocky to boot at times-again, the tag. I'm not interested in your continual mud slinging matches U have in 2d screen talk land where U just spam people with your copy & paste stuff & non spontaneous real interactive talk. In this way U are a hypocrite re. the whole e-motional & e-go thing how U are constantly addicted to such trauma yourself & how U dont have a way of getting your msg accross without personally pissing people off & insulting them. U need to be called out on this as i have before but astral

tagged people dont learn cos they have mind parasites feeding off ALL their energy, their joy, pain & everything in between & the more intensity it eggs U on with, the more it gets a juicier feed. What part of that don't U understand. U people are clueless when it comes to these things cos U havent studied it & experienced it properly & just write off all the shamanic & energetic stuff as satanic etc etc etc. without properly investigating these things. U have no idea how the creation mechanics of the metaphysical actually works and how it is structured. Sure u can renounce curses but that is it, anyone can do that but not just anyone can detect & remove mind parasites & not just anyone knows how the whole astral hierarchy works & operates. What i am more concerned with though is what U Arthur were doing with this man in the year 2000??? <http://www.circleaustralia.com/about-us/who-we-are>

-----

Arthur Cristian

13th January 2015 20:32

Both of us here, Sanitised. We are in a rush as usual, so much to do and so much going on all around us.

"what U Arthur were doing with this man in the year 2000???"

Nothing.

We (Fiona & Arthur) quickly checked the faces and names but nothing strikes a bell with us).

We have no idea what Circle is or what they do - too busy to look into it) so we can't help you there.

1999 to 2004 we were full on in the office automation business, heaps of staff, creating children and going through the motions of buying, developing and expanding a family home that evolved into holiday rentals. We met thousands of clients/people back then and numerous offers to explore a range of interests would have come and gone but nothing that we got our teeth stuck into. We had clients in all areas of "The System". We had no spare time to get involved in anything else. Whatever connections we had during those years were related to the business, to clients and to wheeling and dealing for business and holiday rentals, etc...

Why do you ask us this question anyway???

Sanitised, when you came and visited us for the first time and we both saw/sensed the writing on the wall of you getting very close to death and we shared strongly with you what came with us, we didn't make anything personal, and we still don't. We had no attachments to what you did and we did not write you off when you chose to do things the way you chose to do things. We never lost it with you, unloaded on you or made you, the MAN, wrong.

We accepted you for who you are and never wrote you off, even when you unloaded a whole load of aggression onto us over and over and over again.

Here we have you sharing something you feel about Arthur, but you are not willing to let Arthur work things out for Arthur the way Arthur senses to do so. Is Arthur perfect? Does he claim to be? No and No.

Are you able to unconditionally love us and accept us as we are and accept the way we choose to heal what needs to be healed in our lives, just as you did/are doing?

Don't you trust that we are capable of this?

We have never made you wrong. We might not agree with what you say or do but we don't hold it against you.

We may scrutinise what you say but we don't make things personal and come after the MAN.

The upsets in others are the upsets already in them. Because we have the natural ability and the intent to bring it up in them does not mean that we put the upset in. It is only by being prepared to look at these upsets that come up for those who get upset that they/we can begin to look at them and work out the trauma that caused them and how it is impacting the slavery system by keeping us in and never getting us out.

The upset is the rut of a broken life resigned to a system-slave-life but that rut is the trauma of their ancestors when they were invaded and decimated and broken down into slaves under masters, as we have been ever since. The resignation is the rut and it pulsates strongly in slaves everywhere, even in intel agents who are all slaves.

The intellect works as a sedative to the broken state. While we immerse our lives in whatever system distraction we choose, we don't feel the rut so much and most of us are practised at keeping the trauma at arms length.

The confidence to be truly free was smashed long ago and all the upsets felt by people are connected to this. A conscious MAN would not live like this. A conscious MAN would refuse slavery and to enslave others, would refuse to support a dead world manufacturing drones out of children.

This is just what has happened with (sanitised) and (sanitised), and (sanitised) and hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of others. They resort to silence because they cannot disprove what we say but they do not want to let go of their psyoped-pre-programmed-belief-systems that is their trauma based intellect.

All intel operatives are manufactured out of this stuff, as are all system slaves. None of them have a remedy because they are unwilling to take the full responsibility for making a remedy happen.

They do not want to be a MAN.

Is why they act as victims, why they complain, moan and groan about whatever threatens the security of their rut. Their true allegiance is to their rut and not to true freedom. This fact is clearly evidenced in their writings.

They spend all their time researching while depending on the slave system instead of putting aside the research and getting to work on freeing each other from the slave system. Most people want "The System" even while they abhor it. They have too much doubt and uncertainty about their ability to create and make happen a remedy. Or they don't give a stuff but they cannot admit it. They like it as it is.

While we all try to force people into the boxes we feel they should fit into, we will never learn to love and accept each other and live peacefully together, which means that we will be perfect candidates for the NWO. We are not here to have a "nice" image of people liking us because we have no e-motional-needs for followings. What we do have is people around us who are willing to take full-responsibility so that we come together through immense strength and work together powerfully.

The "world" is full of "nice" people being "nice" and then bitching behind the back of whoever they were just "nice" to. And look what a cruel, nasty "world" it is.

We have learnt not to want/need approval from others, we just dream and are determined to stop others wanting e-motional needy things from us so that we don't have to be their slaves and our children don't have to be their slaves.

People get rattled because they cannot answer what we say about true freedom and the present slavery system. The intellect is trauma and that is what we rattle. You cannot have the intellect without trauma. This is the gift we have (sanitised), just as you have your gift and shamans have theirs. Not better or worse.

Our intent is to rattle people, not with bad intent but to shake people out of their apathy and lethargy of their rut and unwillingness to do the hard yards to freedom in this life ASAP.

Notice that many people don't get rattled and love what we write. They are not drowning in e-go and do not have doubts about who they really are that make them react. We are pure, sincere exocet missiles of living-consciousness going in to explode inside the dead-heart of the dark illumined intellect and explode it to smithereens, to shake things up as much as we can. And you call this an astral tag - LOLLLLLL

Remember, we are dealing with trauma-based e-motional programs of fantasy, illusion and delusion here = belief systems = spells.of trauma, the RUT.

The MAN is not being injured here - just the breaking of the ties to the demons of the intellect gives the fake impression that they are experiencing some kind of pain and death. LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLL Hence all the e-motion that comes up for these poor victims. Gees, they value the rut more than true freedom for all. Says a lot hey...

How easy it would be to say, "Oh, Arthur has an astral tag, that's why people don't like him." Then Arthur is a victim to the astral tag rather than accepting full responsibility for the ruts of the moaning, groaning, complaining victims fighting for the survival of the demons of their rut.

The fact is, if our life-energy is not being directed into creating real freedom here and now for all, creating food forest gardens, Kindoms, etc, THEN WE ARE IN A RUT and there is nothing that can be said to avoid the reality of this fact.

We will be very happy when we can stop doing this Love For Life work because we have all worked together to ditch "The System" of slavery and we have let go of our e-motional entanglements with each other and we can relax and enjoy the food forest without the pressure of everything hanging over us.

This loss of Love For Life in MAN is what we are addressing. When people start coming after us, we see it as an opportunity to draw the real MAN out of the trauma based intellect that they can begin to address the rut by becoming conscious of it and the entanglements of the rut that imprisons them, just as we encourage each other to keep addressing our ruts. Many do not appreciate what we are doing in the moment but many have spoken to us maybe years later and thanked us for what we did. All the mud that gets thrown at us comes with the territory. We get that and we don't complain about it. We are clearly demonstrating true love in return.

Yesterday, three people took us on but where they were coming from was not where we were coming from. We were showing them their rut, even though they may have too much pride to admit it. If people hate us so be it but there are many brothers and sisters who want to wake up, want to become aware of the rut because they want to let go and move on, to be truly free to co-create paradise with their brothers and sisters again (much better than being broken-down hue-MANS co-creating "The System: of hell). These are the ones who don't react or who react and then realise they are reacting and learn/practise to stop doing it. These are people we can really work with because we accept each other and our ruts and work through things together without all the e-motional entanglements.

If you can't respect us and what we are doing and want to start putting your conditions on us again, and start the pattern of unloading on us again, we might as well part ways here and now. You are welcome to remove the friendship or just not talk to us if you like but we will not fit into your box.

You say we insult your intelligence. This is your assumption, the expression of your rut. Just because we don't agree with you does not mean we are insulting your intelligence. Where did we mention your intelligence and experience? We just shared with you what we are doing and why. It seems that this does not meet with your approval. If you want to keep unloading on us and making things personal, then there is nowhere we can go together. Is this what you want?

All through nature, the magnificence of every tree is different and we can go to any tree and get what we can get from the tree. You are just like a beautiful apple tree; we can choose to eat your fruits or not to. In the same way, you can choose to eat of our tree or not. We are sharing with you the fruits of our work. We are not forcing you to eat them and never will. Why are you trying to force us to eat yours?

When we see people on social media and elsewhere talking about freedom but actually remaining in the rut influencing others to stay with them in the freedom of their rut, we come as those exocet missiles of love. If we don't, the consequences will be beyond most peoples present comprehension. We are the creators of the dream of life misguided into creating an eternal oblivion. We live to change this strong tendency found amongst many of our deeply broken down brothers/sisters.

Sanitised, if you can't respect us and prefer to unload on us again we will quickly take on the full responsibility you have rejected and do the dirty work.

Fiona and Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

-----  
Arthur Cristian

How long ago did you sell out Robin???

Arthur Cristian

Hannah Wood I want to read through this, will get back to it asap.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We love you to Robyn

-----  
Zoran Sunjic

I'll be deleting all the comments on this image from the point of Arthur first appearance in it. So Arthur or anyone else, if you want to copy parts from it, do it. I will no longer tolerate anyone who does not stick to the subject or contribute to exploring, exposing and learning for anyone seeing the image, post or whatever is the main topic...

I'll have no mercy to the trolls and spammers.

I will also remove you from my list and ban you. However, you will always be able to access my public content without logging into fb. That is the most fair share for you I can provide as a part of public.

I wish you and your family all the best!

-----  
Robyn Christine

Very good..... I am all for it Zoran.... and any of my comments made, including this one, which are not relevant to your initial intention of shareing good information... please remove....

Arthur Cristian..... I will just leave this conversation we had on 15th December 2014.... where by your own admission, and I copy n paste this, as well as leave the original link.....

-----  
Robyn Christine me

Think it was on Zoran's thread when we were talking.... along with Jaba.... But it for everyones benefit to see  
December 15, 2014 at 2:21am · Edited · Like

Arthur Cristian Thats right Zoran sent it to me via PM..... I think,,,,,December 15, 2014 at 2:21am · Like

Robyn Christine stop thinking  
December 15, 2014 at 2:22am · Like

Arthur Cristian I'm fucked in the head - thinking now comes with the territory - Good (God) night (knight)  
December 15, 2014 at 2:28am ·

And I just want to say Arthur Cristian.... it was me who sent it to you, not Zoran.... but truly, it does not bother me what you 'think'.....

Oh.... and one more thing, I told you once Arthur... that I had never read the bible... and the same applies to all your 'stuff'... all your a b c's.... I have NEVER read any of it.... the first paragraphs of your posts, but that is it..... I did not want to pollute my OWN way of thinking....

<https://www.facebook.com/robyn.christine.12/posts/10205382713515377>



-----

Coco Shanel

No mean to offend, but this is like listening in on a argument over who gets the last cookie in the cookie jar, all the while, your cookie gets stolen right under your nose. Read into that as much as will. Sorry to intrude your thread with this observation, Zoran Haha.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Our work is done here Zoran

Enjoy being a SLAVE with no way out of SLAVERY.

Slavery will ALWAYS hang over your head and this includes everyone caught up with the supermarket pre-tense choice of freedom. We love you mate but we are not in denial of you being gutless in standing up to your oppressors, your controllers, your masters. Intel agents who get exposed get executed and there is a few on here who are Intel = ALL EXPOSED. There use by date is up. The word is out. The fear is with you for selling out. You live and die by your own s-word. WE ARE NOT JOKING.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We stuck to the real subject of the ancient world, clearly explained to you in great detail what we are really looking at = slavery and you say we went off topic.... LOLLLLLL

-----

Arthur Cristian

Robin is an intel agent - three traces were put on her - she was found out. Many know who she really is and where she really lives. It is her own fear that she is really dealing with. It's her problem that she sold out - Cambodia amongst many others. Just remember what we said about vigilantes. We follow a do no harm path and this means we refuse to lie. What others do with the truth is up to them. We tell everyone not to go down the path of harm doing but many are very angry and don't listen to the heart of reason and they see intel networks at the core of their families suffering. Welcome to the REAL world of Darkness Visible.

Get out before it is too late

-----

Robyn Christine

am of the mind you practice voodoo arthur and fiona..... casting of spell's and 'targeting' people.... lucky eye don't beLIEve in it.....

I just see through your sidwinding moves....

These people are peddler's of fear.... They work under the guise of helping humanity... all the while targeting good people who stand in truth.....

I have found you to be HIGHLY DETRIMENTAL and TOXIC TO HUMANITY... along with your lacky's....

Your repitition is a dead set give away along with your connections to the "nest" Switzerland.... and we ALL know about Switzerland....

Your rockstar mate.... Jaba Art (of Switzerland)..... see image below..... in his highly masonic stance..... wife died a few months back..... allegedly, it was due to the "curse" that Arthur and Fiona and Jaba.... VIGOROUSLY and REPITISIOUSLY PROMOTE....

My friend Rob Sudy.... a brilliant minded man.... who selflessly helped ALL who were caught in the OPPT trap..... had also been TARGETED by arthur and fiona cristian..... the life of his family was threatened by arthur..... and my friend has since shut down ALL of his help to the Australian people.... BECAUSE OF ARTHUR AND FIONA CRISTIAN....

Arthur pertains to opposing OPPT.... but this is his COVER..... his disguise.....

These people are HIGHLY DANGEROUS.... and I HIGHLY RECOMEND EVERYONE TO REMOVE THEM FROM THEIR FRIENDS LIST....

The ONLY connection I have with Cambodia..... is that my daughter wants to go their to help orphan children.... government funded through her TAFE course..... AND THAT IS ALL..... and I asked Arthur if he knew anything about Cambodia, because I know nothing about Cambodia.... he said "no".....

Arthur Cristian..... IF ANYTHING..... ANYTHING AT ALL.... HAPPENS TO MY DAUGHTER..... ALL FURY OF HELL WITH COME DOWN UPON YOU..... DO YOU HEAR ME..... SO YOU'D WANNA PRAY.... THAT MY DAUGHTER HAS A LONG, HAPPY AND HEALTHY LIFE.... LIKE I INTENDED FOR HER..... AND MY WILL IS STRONGER THAN YOURS.... BY FAR.....



You disgust me with your snake in the grass tactics.... your lewd and double standard remarks..... I have NEVER known anyone.... to be so demonically possessed as what you are.....

Thank fuck.... I did not read ANY of your shit..... so you see.... I am not tainted with your garbage..... I think I have 6=7 messages from you that I have not bothered to open.... and the 6-7 before that, I did not read either..... I have not read ANYTHING of your's..... therefore I am not under your spell..... You are powerless....



-----  
Arthur Cristian

Robyn, you FAKE everything and HAVE NOTHING to back your claims. Those who have eyes to see can see/sense truth. You were given the opportunity to test everything out when you and Zoran and your Intel buddy Jimmy had a go at us the other night <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10205668277854307> and failed miserably. Everything you claim/fake is in 3rd party. This says everything about you. You can't back your claims. It is you digging your "own" grave.

Those who have eyes to see/sense will see/sense

**The Misuse Of Love By Intel Networks  
To Create Doubt And Uncertainty  
With The Intention To Destroy Love  
And Therefore Destroy MAN**

(True Freedom, Peace, Joy, Abundance And Truth  
For Everyone)

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
26th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8554>

**Another Delusion**

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
11th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8526>

Like we said, Robyn FAKES EVERYTHING. She can't back her claims.

Robyn, if you are so confident in what you say then lets give you the opportunity to put it all to the test of scrutiny live over Skype recorded for all to see on YouTube. How about that? Lets see just how strong your convictions are. Lets give you the opportunity with all the time you need to take us down piece by piece. And please don't tell us you can't do this either for whatever bullshit reason you come up with. Come on tuffy lets see you walk-the-talk. Back your claims.

-----

Robyn Christine

Arthur Cristian..... I will just leave this conversation we had on 15th December 2014.... where by your own admission, and I copy n paste this, as well as leave the original link.....

Robyn Christine me Think it was on Zoran's thread when we were talking.... along with Jaba.... But it for everyones benefit to see  
December 15, 2014 at 2:21am

Arthur Cristian Thats right Zoran sent it to me via PM..... I think,,,,,  
December 15, 2014 at 2:21am

Robyn Christine stop thinking  
December 15, 2014 at 2:22am

Arthur Cristian I'm fucked in the head - thinking now comes with the territory - Good (God) night (knight)  
December 15, 2014 at 2:28am

And I just want to say Arthur Cristian.... it was me who sent it to you, not Zoran.... but truly, it does not bother me what you 'think'.....  
Oh.... and one more thing, I told you once Arthur... that I had never read the bible... and the same applies to all your 'stuff'... all your a b c's.... I have NEVER read any of it.... the first paragraphs of your posts, but that is it..... I did not want to pollute my OWN way of thinking....  
And if anybody is wondering who clicked 'like' on Arthur's "I'm fucked in the head" comment... it was Jaba Art..... (see original post in link below)

<https://www.facebook.com/robyn.christine.12/posts/10205382713515377>

-----

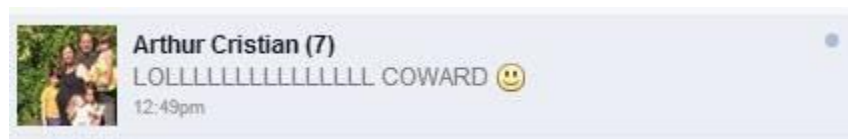
Arthur Cristian

It was addressing thoughts in the head and they are not our thoughts - our consciousness are not the thoughts in our heads - this has been proven incontrovertibly and is why we say that we are fucked in the head, meaning the education we were given fucked us in the head. Now what about the Skype live recording???? Are you going to squirm out of this too?

-----

Robyn Christine

few minutes ago... @ 12:45pm



Arthur Cristian

As everyone can see Robyn twists everything to suit the psyop program agenda she is running. She lies and lies and lies constantly - She is a coward and has been found out by many. LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLL -

Robyn, plays on peoples e-motions, on their vulnerability, on their doubt and uncertainty, she loves the entanglements as explained in our earlier posts. Jaba Art is a very good hearted MAN, he is NOT Intel and Loves the dream of life, follows strongly a do no harm path and does not practise Voodoo, etc. Robyn is lying and committing slander and fraud here. Jaba has been blocked here so we pass on his message to the readers in this thread. He is most open to have a Skype live for YouTube recording too. Are you up for that to Robyn or do you remain a bitch from hell?

-----  
Robyn Christine

you use the same tactics as an alcoholic Arthur Cristian....

That is YOUR weak attempt at intimidation.... I have bigger screen shot.... but protect my other friends

it is unopened... and therefore it is an image of your address only

you are outside of the law because of the protection of your wife.... but a lot of people do not believe in the law

-----  
Arthur Cristian

As an accuser you avoid facing those you have accused. This is what is really going on here.

-----  
Robyn Christine

Arthur Cristian..... I will just leave this conversation we had on 15th December 2014.... where by your own admission, and I copy n paste this, as well as leave the original link.....

Robyn Christine me Think it was on Zoran's thread when we were talking.... along with Jaba.... But it for everyones benefit to see

December 15, 2014 at 2:21am · Edited · Like

Arthur Cristian Thats right Zoran sent it to me via PM..... I think,,,,,

December 15, 2014 at 2:21am · Like

Robyn Christine stop thinking

December 15, 2014 at 2:22am · Like

Arthur Cristian I'm fucked in the head - thinking now comes with the territory - Good (God) night (knight)

December 15, 2014 at 2:28am · Edited · Like · 1

And I just want to say Arthur Cristian.... it was me who sent it to you, not Zoran.... but truly, it does not bother me what you 'think'.....

Oh.... and one more thing, I told you once Arthur... that I had never read the bible... and the same applies to all your 'stuff'... all your a b c's.... I have NEVER read any of it.... the first paragraphs of your posts, but that is it..... I did not want to pollute my OWN way of thinking....

And if anybody is wondering who clicked 'like' on Arthur's "I'm fucked in the head" comment... it was Jaba Art..... (see original post in link below)

-----  
<https://www.facebook.com/robyn.christine.12/posts/10205382713515377>

Arthur Cristian

More evidence of someone unwilling to face reality. Back your claims Robyn. Bring forward the first parties of these claims you have made here, lets hear it directly from the tongue of these 1st parties and not from third party impostors. As an accuser performing in 3rd party lets have the accused, the first parties, come forward to back your claims. Can you do that Robyn?

So far all you offer here are controversies - you shall know them by their fruits.

-----

Robyn Christine

you asked me once if I stood on ground above you..... I did not answer your stupidity..... but I will now..... the answer is YES!!!! the reason being.... because YOU put me up on a pedestal.....

YOU raise dme from teh dead

-----

Naturr Boii

Very revealing thread!

-----

Arthur Cristian

More lies and more lies and more lies. Boring boring boring..... where is the facts to back your claims. Why are you avoiding having a live recorded Skype session with Jaba or us?

-----

Robyn Christine

I don't do skype.... I don't even have a mobile phone

-----

Arthur Cristian

As we have said, Robyn's Intel cover has been completely busted open.

-----

Arthur Cristian

There are many around you who do - go and do it from there.

-----

Robyn Christine

I know there are many around me that do.... but I never have..... you will not get a recording of my voice!!!!

-----

Arthur Cristian

OK, we leave this thread now Zoran - it's all yours to take down. You and others have all the evidence you need.

-----

Robyn Christine

I have watched you from afar for two years.... I see your pattern.... your egoic tactics.... do not work on me.... because there is no centre to pinpoint..... Goodbye arthur..... when Zoran wakes.... he will say goodbye too....



-----

Arthur Cristian & Fiona Cristian

Note: No one knew about our eldest Daughter going to Cambodia - NO ONE - it was kept secret - Within 1 hour of mentioning at home near the smoke alarm detector about her going to Cambodia Robyn posted the pm to us about her daughter going to Cambodia and we got those warning chills all over our skin - ancestors do not lie. That was the first trace set up. So we put up two more traces and bingo Robyn & others come back within the hour or so mentioning very relevant info. We are not going to mention how the other two traces work but let it be known that over 50 of us, good hearted people, were involved. We are NOT your enemy.

If you notice what she says in the thread she talks about not reading much of our work, of not visiting our FB wall for 2 years, that she has friends saying we are energy vampires, etc, and that she has been quite anti us for a long time and this is witnessed by how much venom she has been throwing our way, starting with little barbs to all out nastiness. You will also notice how she used symbolic pictures/images of scorpions, etc, which really had no relevance to the discussion - there are many of these type of voodoo instances going on here - and yet she writes to us privately through Facebook to ask about our opinion of Cambodia. We have never mentioned Cambodia on Facebook or the website. She asked if we knew about the situation there as her daughter was going there. We said that we knew nothing and did not say anything about our daughter going there.

We got those chilling shivers over our body - we were instantly blown-away of this Cambodia question from her so did not want to say anything. Of all the people she knows, and taking into consideration what she thinks about us, why contact us about Cambodia? We are not travel agents, have never been there, and have not done any research into anything about Cambodia. There are no references in our work to Cambodia. The only connection we have is that our eldest daughter is going there, is already in Vietnam before going to Cambodia. To us, the evidence of her complicity as an intel operative is incontrovertible.

To us, Robyn's job is to keep the distraction agenda running while attempting to discredit any perceived threat..... She needs to be challenged by others. So she can be exposed for who she really is before them. Detective work asking all the right questions is the way to go.

Let her dig her own grave further.

Darkness Visible Parts One to Four covers the ground of this Intel Controlled Opposition subject in great detail.

-----

14/01/2015 21:55

Zoran Sunjic Facebook Private Message

Thank you Arthur...

I am truly sorry things have gone this far. I am a simple folk, a son of a peasant who happened to suffer in life much too much. I was a witness to his suffering, done mainly by his mother, my grandma, which acted upon him with various witch-crafty ways (I am aware of it now as I have read about it). I am still dealing with the leftovers of her doings upon my family. So I think I can spot the malevolent deeds of similar individuals... I wish not to judge the book by its covers. Neither you, nor Christine. I will no longer allow these kind of conversations on my wall. I am a reasonable man able to be cautious and see between the lines.

I have read at least half of your texts you sent me. Many of them do seem reasonable to me, but many of them keep also repeating the same message all over. Also, terms and phrases you use like; real, people, So a suggestion: For the sake of improving your further conversations to other parties who might be interested in your ways of dealing with the "system" I'd strongly advice to make yourself a manifesto (a short but intense and elaborate text) on your ways, attitudes, perspectives, definitions, goals... to save the energy of a reader and not to scare them with so much links and texts. I find it very difficult to sum your ideas into a valid recipe of how can a simple folk like me actually understand step-by-step what to actually do to at least NOT to help the further growing of the cancer called "system" (whatever that word means). Further more, do consider that so many of folks (I might be one of them) is still deluded and can't figure what is going on, who is who in all this, BUT: nobody has right to impose and suggest others what to do. One must find a way "out" with his own skills and will. It is only through ones own INTENT that things could go better. Working on ones self. Your way of spamming (overwhelming one with huge texts and too many links) will not do much of a good. Use less words as possible. Cause words could also be swords. Please, do consider this.

I will leave the comments as they are for now, just because others have requested so writing me in PM. But please do not write anything further on it. You'll probably make things worse. I see Robyn has become very upset and I can't allow it happen over my head. I'd wish not to be a mediator. Use your PM or what have you. Too much assumptions about each other will lead us all into this position we have now.

There is no proof of fact for anything outside of ones self. NO WAY. I can not rip my heart of my chest to show it to you... I can only use "magic" (though this word could be misunderstood) of using less words, less lines, less of anything, in order not to build fence around others minds and leave the gates open for anyone to come and see. That is my view.

I know you will not consider my view and will still repeat what you have been posting ever since, but please, consider this above written.

Thanks again.

ps: I will however remove you from my contacts... I visit your page every now and then, don't worry

-----

Arthur Cristian

Zoran, many including us see you as Intel as well. But we see/sense you as we do with some other intel as being good hearted people who are deeply compromised. We don't buy into all the lies about us being involved with magic, voodoo, suspect characters, etc.LOLLLL

We are too well known by millions of people with a 10 year full-on track history of consistency. The last time Intel tried to pull off a scam like this they were inundated by thousands of people within 2 hours and this was back in 2009 involving the NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies.

Intel Psyop Programmed, Controlled Opposition, chaos propaganda designed to make bullshit stick with their targets does not work with us or our work.

600,000 views of Darkness Visible Part One since December 2014 - we still receive around 1000 emails per day, the website has received over 260 million unique visitors..... - we get it that we can't reach everyone - this is where the

music production and videos come into the picture - this is the next faze of our projects leading to a documentary, e-book, etc.

We are who we are Zoran, we ain't changing for anyone. We write what we write from the heart and people can take it or leave it, love it or hate it. We can't control this. And we don't have doubt or uncertainty to be latched on to and have us be manipulated into being under someone else's image-power. Much of our insight work, writing style, remedies, etc, are unique and original and you want us to give that up.... LOLLLLLL Intel bullshit can't control or manipulate us. LOLLLLLL They fucking run away instead. LOLLLLLLL

One thing we do know however, is that if we are sincere in our quest for truth, we have to be prepared to put all our beliefs up to the test of scrutiny and see how they stack up and go where the logic of truth/sense takes us. If we are not prepared to be challenged, we will never find the truth.

Filtering new information through belief systems will only protect the belief systems cause it looks only for what fits in with them while filtering out everything else.

Our writing style is used to communicate sense (consciousness) and not non-sense. We do not write in spells. We refuse to use "spelling" to con others under spells. Our writing style was thought out back in 2005. We are very well known for this fact by millions of people.

Throughout this thread on your wall or the combo Jimmy, Zoran & Robin attack the other evening, no one has come forward to say that what we say is a lie. We noticed that, although we were clearly addressing the topics in the thread or the questions or views raised, most of what we wrote clearly showing the fallacy of much of the information being shared, no one bothered to actually address the comments we made and show us where we are wrong. We are happy to be proved wrong, Zoran, because this is how we learn. Note: Belief is not proof of fact - your subtle barbs about our writing style being belief too.

Most people want straight shooting truth, everyday in your face practical sense. It amazes us, and many others, when we present factual clear-as-daylight-truth, simply laid out before people like you, that you just do not want to look at it - you ignore it. Don't you want to put your beliefs to the test, Zoran? Don't you want to be sure that you are on the true path towards a whole life of do no harm track a path that has us gradually move further and further away from harm-doing.

Over the years, we have let go of so many things that we have learned because something else has come along to make us see that what we were relying on as truth wasn't, in fact, truth. So we learn and move on.

You say that you are a simple man. We have found that those who relate to our work the best are often simple people whose heads are not fully taken over by the intellect.

You seem to be a very clever "highly intellectualised" man and discuss very complex subjects but you don't seem to be prepared to examine what you talk about to really get to the truth. Hence you ignore us when we simply point out the lies in what you are sharing. To us this is a fake persona you use for your Intel performance in social media. We don't buy into it. LOLLLLLLLL

You are not the only one to tell us that we have to write differently. How about you, Zoran? Would you like us to tell you how you should write? Do you not just write as best you can with what you know and who you are? Are we any different? We would never tell you how to express what you are thinking and feeling. This is one of the biggest problems between us in "The System". We try to squeeze each other into boxes and dictate how we feel others should talk, walk, dress, eat, etc. More doubt, uncertainty, distrust, etc. So why is it more important to you to complain about how we write rather than debate what we are sharing with you? LOLLLLLLLL Intel bullshit.

It seems that you can't or won't let your heart take you to where truth is taking many of us out of "The System". We are heavily censored/filtered/blocked on FB and other social media. Many, many, many have complained about not receiving notifications, etc, or their FB friendships were removed wondering why we did it - we tell them we did not do this. More than 4500 removed in less than two years.

We are not here to win people over to our side - we just straight shoot facts/evidence without the bullshit. And we are not about witch hunts either but we are not prepared to sit back and say nothing when we see harm doing being supported under the guise of spirituality or mysticism. However we do confront Intel operations/operators when we are informed by others of backstabbing us or character assassinations going on using lies. They all run away when you confront them.



We've had over 1000 full on debates since March 2005, some say its now around 2000 and we have never lost a single debate. It's the truth that takes us where truth takes us that wins and we don't own the truth, we just work with truth. We refuse to lie. That's not to say that we don't have issues that need healing/resolving along the way of stepping out of "The System". "The System" has damaged us all - it's impossible not to be damaged in "The System one way or another".

As for Robyn, we did not start any hostilities with her. We just kept pointing out where the information she was sharing was misleading others. She didn't like this and gradually began attacking us, very subtly at first until it came out into the open. She too refuses to look at what we share in relation to the information she offers. We don't care if she disagrees with us let's just have a real discussion so that we can all learn. But she would not address what we said. She wants to stick within her controlled paradigm.

We have dealt with many intel operatives over the years and we can notice/sense the difference between talking to them and talking to someone who just disagrees with us. The psyop programs they use to attack the MAN while ignoring the message stands out as clear as daylight. They refuse to have open debate. They try to control how others behave around them = shepherds to sheeple. The whole Freemasonic world hides behind race, culture creed, titles, standings, status, etc and guises which Intel operatives always use to hide behind. Senses never lie. Many Intel Operatives have more than one fake persona on Facebook.

No need to write back Zoran.

-----

To us, this thread and the whole of Darkness Visible clearly reveals a coordinated attempt to attack us and discredit us in whatever way possible. In the nine to ten years that Love For Life and the Love for life website have been going, we have never experienced such a high level of coordinated attacks. The connection between the defamation case brought against us happening at the same "time" as we are being attacked through Facebook and the website and elsewhere, is evidence. For example, "sanitised" trying to associate us with Circle (whoever they are) back in 2000. The lying on Facebook by Robyn Christine faking everything she is saying about us, the debate with her, Zoran and Jimmy joined together to discredit us (copied below), which failed miserably, as occurred in the thread above where Robyn was challenged to have a Skype debate so that the accused could face her, the accuser. She ran away. These are common Satanic themes that can be seen over and over; people and Intel Operatives avoid debating the material and come after our characters. They cannot face what we are saying. We are happy to be proven wrong but, for that to happen, the subject matter needs to be discussed fully and openly but they are not willing to do that. We stand for a remedy that gets MAN completely out of "The System" in this life and this is the greatest threat to those behind "The System" because while we live without "The System", we don't need those of "The System" telling us how to think, feel and act. We can only assume there are more attacks and surveillance non-sense to come but we welcome them because when they attack us, the attackers only expose themselves. Welcome to Darkness Visible. There are many Intel Operatives working in Facebook and elsewhere. When you find very clever dudes "intellectualising" many "system" themes without addressing the remedy that gets us all out of "The System" in this life they are clearly exposing themselves as Intel Operatives. Robyn, Sanitised, Zoran, being examples of many.

## Before The Light Darkness Becomes Them

Before The Light Darkness Becomes Them - The link below is Part Two of the discussion with Zoran (see above), sections of which were posted on Facebook. This is where Robyn Christine, Zoran and Jimmy ganged up to attack us, although it is clearly revealed that they had nothing of substance to come at us with. Again, they were left with nowhere to go, resorted to dead silence and ran away.



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10205668277854307>

-----

Danny Shine

Do you want your children to have children? If so, how do you think they should bring them up? According to you, the minute you teach them to spell or even speak english, you are screwing them up?

12 January at 00:54

-----

Arthur Cristian

Communication has absolutely nothing to do with education/instruction/spelling/explanation Danny Shine. You are getting your wires crossed mate

Using our senses we can naturally communicate until the cows come home we just don't educate/brainwash/instruct/indoctrinate/explain/spelling our children.

We need to first heal the doubt and uncertainty in each of us so that we have the magnificent confidence of not passing on that doubt and uncertainty to our children and therefore condition them intensely over many "years" until they've grown up skilled in repeating the same brainwashing techniques to their children and innocent others exposed to them.

By being far more conscious than we used to be, the door of consciousness opens up possibilities for sensory communication far far far far far far beyond our present comprehension without ever doing harm to our children.

We need to be conscious of who we really are and in doing so we will be conscious of children we nurture and care for a well .

We will be SENSING them, sensing their real lives communicating with us as they sense our real lives communicating with them, etc.

This is the complete opposite of not sensing our children, not tuning into who they really are, not having them on our radar, etc, and so we mould them into the repetitive image power we use to fill the void of our doubt and uncertainty we have placed on our children. And we really believe we are doing the right thing.

As the generations gradually peel away from 1, 2, 3, a, b, c, brainwashing and its spelling communication we'll naturally adapt to a true tongue expressing what we sense.

We will each have a unique original tongue/song/sound and this includes hand and body gestures and even in a very large family and tribe everyone will be communicating powerfully because they all sense each others intentions and fully get it, instant by instant. Everyone will fully comprehend what is being exactly communicated. It's already built into all of us naturally Danny.

Why do we doubt this?

All animals communicate using senses throughout the whole of their waking life.

The natural senses is for the communication of the co-creation of the dream of life and expanding that but 1, 2, 3, a, b, c, is ONLY for the motion programming of system life drones/robots/slaves.

12 January at 02:48

-----

Danny Shine

Ok. I probably don't comprehend fully what you write here. But you are spelling as you type these words aren't you?

12 January at 02:48

-----

Danny Shine

Having learned what you have, do you now communicate with Fiona and your children that way? Do you use english? Are you saying that any particular language and its words are not important and that its the writing or symbols that are?

12 January at 02:49

-----

Arthur Cristian

Use your senses Danny, get completely out of your head mate because what is there has NOTHING to do with who you really are. Your senses/consciousness is not the accumulation of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 combinations bouncing to and fro between your ears as echoes. Your senses work through every cell of your "body" mate. What is between your ears is the Luciferic program, the intellect installed into the robot-slave Freemasons/Satanists dreamt for you to be (in their image). The echoes are the performance of their intentions instructing you in how they want you to be their slave.

12 January at 02:57

-----

Arthur Cristian

INTENTIONS - SENSING EACH OTHERS INTENTIONS.

12 January at 02:58

-----

Arthur Cristian

The intentions is what delivers the image - in this case we write and talk in English but we are conscious of the intentions behind the letters/words/sentences/etc we use to deliver our intentions of communication between us.

12 January at 03:00

-----

Arthur Cristian

We have the alphabet on the table, heaps of scrabble pieces, and we use our intentions to pick each letter up to form the words and sentences of our intentional communication and then we direct our intention to each other as the recipient of our intention and we then just sense the intentions delivered in that particular alphabet information stream to get it, to fully comprehend each others intention and it all happens as fast as the speed of thought we can co-create with.

12 January at 03:07

-----

Arthur Cristian

We are in full control now over English and not the intentions of the black-magic Satanists who invented these spells. We are far far far far more powerful than that Danny.

12 January at 03:08

-----  
Danny Shine

Have you filmed the process?

12 January at 03:09  
-----

Arthur Cristian

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL We are too "system" dumb for that.

We can use leaves, twigs, flower petals to communicate our intentions, we can use the sounds of the breeze rustling through the leaves of the trees or of the waves rolling in on the shore, or the birds twirping away in the distance..... the potential is unlimited mate.

12 January at 03:12  
-----

Danny Shine

apologies but I genuinely don't understand what you mean by we are too system dumb for that?

12 January at 03:13  
-----

Danny Shine

I also didn't get what you said about anastasias grandfather and great gf. were they high priest satanists?

12 January at 03:15  
-----

Allan Engel

It's like eavesdropping on a pair of two-year-olds in a nursery.

12 January at 03:18  
-----

Arthur Cristian

That's what Vladimir said in the books if we recall correctly - we sense this to be true too. There is something in the work many of us do on the cutting edge of this "battle" that connects with them - more than likely as "knights", etc, who fought to stop them, life after life after life. Lives of killing and being killed in combat with their duped lackeys. Can't prove this - just feeling it, a feeling that has been with us almost all our lives. This "time" around its a battle of wits between the ears, not of guns and swords etc... Maybe we've watched too much Hollywood and read too many classical history books.

12 January at 03:24

-----  
Arthur Cristian

No, we have no idea how you could video the actual intentions - hence the alpha-scrabble analogy above...

12 January at 03:25  
-----

Yan Mawning Dan

Do that often, Allan?

12 January at 03:26  
-----

Arthur Cristian

They were part of the 6 main ring leaders behind the whole creation of Freemasonry/"The System"/Satanism, 5 dropped out along the way while the main ring leader stuck it out until 15-20 years ago and finally gave up - this is what we sense, but we can't prove any of this and we are not making any claims. We comprehend how demonic possession works and used for reincarnation purposes and this is how the main ring leader was able to program his son and then reincarnated fully into his son to take complete control of the body - life after life after life going back probably around 1000 years of sunrises/sunsets. We comprehend how this works. It seems it all started with remote projection, remote control and remote viewing of images using the water of our/MANS breath as the conduit of this Luciferic projection = illumination. They were the voices victims heard and followed the instructions ----- automatic writing of a book as one example of many. Refer to Aleister Crowley and how in Egypt in 1904. There, Crowley claimed to have been contacted by a supernatural entity named Aiwass, who provided him with The Book of the Law, a sacred text that served as the basis for Thelema.

12 January at 03:39  
-----

Arthur Cristian

This has happened to heaps of the duped..... David Icke, David Wilcox, etc, thousands of them..... All black-magic....

12 January at 03:40  
-----

Allan Engel

Yan I should, it's hilarious!

12 January at 03:41  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Anastasia's GF and GGF were in on it, well at least the GGF was. We've had some deeply profound experiences but we ain't discussing this over the net in the public domain.

12 January at 03:42

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Truth is always in 1st party never in 3rd party. We are conscious of this so we don't make claims about many things mentioned in the RCB. We just use them as reference points for scrutiny, logical-sensory deductions. We refuse to impersonate anyone or anything in 3rd party and make it out to be 1st party. This 3rd party shit is what system lives are built out of.

12 January at 03:48  
-----

Arthur Cristian

All forms of character assassinations are performed like this.

12 January at 03:49  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Controlled Opposition...

12 January at 03:50  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Copy of comments posted to and from Robyn Christine in the Zoran Psychedelia thread: <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1015248086691813>

Robyn Christine

I see you have tacked on the end of this conversation Arthur Cristian.... the comments of the BLIND..... the "sleeper's" under your spell.....

These silly women... Elaine Elenita and Dana Clark in particular... have NO IDEA WHAT-SO-EVER of the surrounding implications.... and BLINDLY comment....

They have NO overstanding of the concept of being centred.... they have NO idea of the incontestable universal law's.... they speak from ego.... and pull on the emotional heart strings.... how stupid....

I overstand and practice "whilst sleeping... watch"..... it is amazing what you see....

I have good mentor's.... and practice gnostic teachings.... and this reminded me of you Arthur Cristian.... lol... demons accusing demons of being demons...

Demons Accusing Demons of Being Demons

Excerpt from lecture titled "Book of Revelation 07: Church of Sardis"

1 Judge not, that ye be not judged. 2 For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured unto you. 3 And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but considerest not the beam that is in thine own eye? 4 Or how wilt thou say to thy brother, Let me cast out the mote out of thine eye; and lo, the beam is in thine own eye? 5 Thou hypocrite, cast out first the beam out of thine own eye; and then shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye. - Matthew 7:1-5

<http://youtu.be/tWKX9acRG5Q>

12th December 2015 7.00pm

---

Arthur Cristian

LOLLLLLL

red rag to the bull - not interested.....

---

Robyn Christine

**of course you are not arthur..... but you will be soon**

1 hr

---

Arthur Cristian

Our love for life work is all about completely freeing each other up from each other, to set us all free from entanglements which is what you offer here Robyn. The dark world loves these entanglements, conflicts, conditions, etc. They need to make things personal, they need to trap and entangle their victims in the conflicts of their chaos.

They love their victims to struggle frantically in their webs of death. Blood sucking vampires need the living life-force energy of MANS life = usury (USE YOU R Y). They need us trapped in their webs; without us, they have NOTHING.

Using scrutiny to debate what people say, so that we can be conscious of those entanglements between us and then remove them, is very different to attacking the MAN, to putting conditions on how people talk, write, look, etc, when we do not agree with what they say.

When we remove all the parasitic spider webs from our heads and bodies, including the neediness, we are truly free. The black-widow neediness of their trauma based illumination is all through "The System" because they need us so much.

While we entertain chaotic thoughts about each other that are not pure and sincere, thoughts of neediness, bitchiness, abuse, dishonesty, revenge, thoughts that undermine, anything that sucks innocent MAN into their web of entanglements, we are killing who we really are because that impurity and insincerity comes back to us, the makers, and to our families and loved ones, etc.

Those of the leechy web who want something from us, who seek to attack, to suck our life-force-energy, are killing only their real lives and the real lives of their loved ones, beneficiaries, associates of their entanglements, because we accept their free will to experience that. We don't wish to spoil their party. Let them have exactly what they dream for. It's their choice.

We do not accept their e-motional traumatic needy offers of entanglements because we are conscious of the entanglements, we sense the black spiders' needy intentions, so they stay with them.

When we stop accepting the curses of trauma that those of "The System" are putting on all of us all the "time", we give them no power and THEY exclusively process the curses of their making, without escape or respite and without a ritual to break free of their "own" demonic spell. It is absolute. The light of consciousness is all-encompassing - there is nowhere for them to escape.

Without doubt or uncertainty we are magnificent. We are radiating unconditional love filling all the void of our once black-magic entrapment. We've cast off the rolling sticky strands of their needy web. No longer can they mummify us to stick their nasty fangs into us to suck on their deep asleep psyoped trauma based drones. Their poison no longer has any effect on us



The women of pure sincere love might agree - they've also woken up to the scam as we have. Lets see what thy have to say here.

Dana Clark Elaine Elenita Vicki Victoria Fizz Gig Jeanice Barcelo Madonna Franco Gillian Dalziel Michelle Raads Michelle Kenny Ivy Shadowplay Amber Page Hannah Wood Amanda Bee Connie Sponheim Joy English Antje Lauer - Girls, what's happened here (check the last 5 posts) is the result of what happened in this FB thread over the past few days and fully copied here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

Robyn's comments above were posted in this thread today: <https://www.facebook.com/robyn.christine.12/posts/10204379280434562>

12 January at 20:53

-----

-----

Jimmy Chapman (Friends with Zoran Sunjic and Robyn Christine)

Are you an advocate of freedom of speech? I see you using others threads to impose your concepts and ideologies like if it is desperate attempt to grab the lime light while attacking others writings while imposing your beliefs over others. Are you saying others beliefs are wrong and misleading and yours are the only correct beliefs?

12 January at 21:16

-----

Jimmy Chapman (Friends with Zoran Sunjic and Robyn Christine)

This world is headed in a downward spiral. Arguing over other concepts, conjectures is a waste of time. I see Arthur attempting to grab the spotlight while at the same time discredit the original writer of the thread. This is a common tactic of the internet troll/cointelpro. It is best to just block people of this mindset as they waste your time and can turn a good day into a bad one. Positive energy is the only thing can lead us in the right direction. Negative energy keeps us in the state that the TPTB want you to remain in.

12 January at 21:26

-----

Jimmy Chapman (Friends with Zoran Sunjic and Robyn Christine)

I sent Robyn Christine A friend request because I could see she is a very intellectual lady who can find and share things of beauty that make this a beautiful world while exposing and living under an ugly state of oppression at he same time. Its hard to maintain a positive outlook amongst the negativity that faces everyone. She has a balance that I would never try to offset. What has Robyn done to make you feel you need to be criticizing her. I watched part of your video were advocate living under a communist lifestyle. You state in it you don't need property to grow food. An abolition of private property is written in the Communist Manifesto Arthur...

12 January at 21:49

-----

Robyn Christine (Friends with Jimmy Chapman and Zoran Sunjic)

Thank you Jimmy Chapman.... much appreciated....

12 January at 21:50

-----

Arthur Cristian

Our intentions are not the ones you have described here. They are yours of your own agenda/making Jimmy, none of which sticks with us. All you are really doing here is acting as an impostor of our characters so that you can make up lots of bullshit about us and make it out that the bullshit is actually coming from us, from our lives, from our intentions, when the fact is that you made all this bullshit up - are lying. Belief is NOT proof of fact Jimmy. Would it not have been better to come asking us why we do what we do and get a direct answer from us instead of bringing your make believe non-sense on here to demonstrate your lying capacity. Zoran and Robyn are Facebook Friends, we interchange as social media friends do. You are not a FB friend and yet you come on here and sit in judgement on us. If Zoran or Robyn do not want to maintain a FB friendship with us they can just remove it. We do not fit into anyone's box. And lastly you've clearly admitted that you could not find any fault in our writings and back it up with evidence. Is this why you had to attack our characters and not focus on the subject at hand and deconstruct that? Come on Jimmy, you are better than that aren't you?

12 January at 21:51

-----

Robyn Christine (Friends with Jimmy Chapman and Zoran Sunjic)

Do not listen to the casting of spell's Jimmy.... Arthur is an adept at it... he says the same things all the time....

12 January at 21:53

-----

Jimmy Chapman (Friends with Zoran Sunjic and Robyn Christine)

I am not lying just making an observation. I am very familiar with the tactics of the internet trolls and attention whores. Which you clearly can be classified under with your above post.

12 January at 21:55

-----

Robyn Christine (Friends with Jimmy Chapman and Zoran Sunjic)

He is MY friend Arthur Cristian..... if you can understand such a thing....

12 January at 21:55

-----

Arthur Cristian

Basically, you really have no idea what you are talking about - currently of your choice you prefer to work with your belief systems (illuminated personal/intellect) than putting them aside to contemplate on our intentions behind what we write and use scrutiny like a blow torch and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you.

Why don't you put your beliefs to the test of scrutiny and see how they stack up?

Jimmy, are you really able to stand on your feet and do this, to really use your brain?

Do you actually read and contemplate on our writing, to sense our intentions and get past the dead-corpse language many of us currently use?

You have every right to think that we are intel, that we are agents etc, we welcome this.

Now you have to prove it and you will need a brain to do that.

Here is a challenge for you, try and see how you can rout us out as intel operatives. You obviously have not been able to do it in Zoran's thread, so maybe you can do it in this thread (copied below) which has already received over six hundred thousand views..

Get back to us Jimmy and show us the evidence of how you have routed us out.

All the best to you and your family mate.

And watch out, please don't trip over your Robyn Christine walking frame LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLL - Things are most definitely not what they seem especially in the illuminated darkness.

**Darkness Visible Part One**  
**The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight**  
**Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

12 January at 22:09

-----

Jimmy Chapman (Friends with Zoran Sunjic and Robyn Christine)

You see Robyn Christine they always resort to personal attacks trying to make you look like an idiot...They attempt to be little people who question their motives. they will use the role reversal and add content to the text to steer you into an attempted state of confusion. Its best not to feed them and warn others of their noticeable note worthy attributes.

12 January at 22:19

-----

Jimmy Chapman (Friends with Zoran Sunjic and Robyn Christine)

To give you a better understanding i will post this for you Robyn Christine.

Internet Trolls Are Narcissists, Psychopaths, and Sadists

Trolls will lie, exaggerate, and offend to get a response.

<http://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/your-online-secrets/201409/internet-...>

12 January at 22:22

-----

Arthur Cristian

Jimmy, something else to contemplate on. To us (Fiona/Arthur) writing here, you have come on here acting emotionally which clearly reveals that you are under a spell, that your head is not clear and is in a spin. If you weren't, your love would be unconditional and would be calm and peaceful (not reactive) using any of the many virtues of love to engage a clear straight shooting conversation with us. Have you not noticed the large effort we put in to deconstruct peoples writings, what they say and clearly show the facts of what they say for all to see/sense in plain sight, backing it up with facts, and without making anything personal. Why don't you do that with our writings?

12 January at 22:24

-----

Fizz Gig

Not everyone is going to make it. If people would rather remain distracted banging their heads searching under rocks for sweet sounding lies and shiny baubles than wipe the sleep/influence of non-sense out of their heads and take practical steps towards living with full responsibility, survival, and true freedom then that is the burden they and their loved ones will have to bare. Arthur and Fiona, sensing your intentions this Man sees you have done more than most and reached out to our living brothers and sisters as a gift of love to break the spell of illumination, but the demons of beLIEf enforced by E-motion and E-go hold them prisoner.

12 January at 22:29

-----

Jimmy Chapman (Friends with Zoran Sunjic and Robyn Christine)

No I am not under the Phoenician spell of spelling lol. I'm am clearly giving my perspective of the accounts of your behavior.

12 January at 22:29

-----

Robyn Christine (Friends with Jimmy Chapman and Zoran Sunjic)

Oh yes Jimmy Chapman.... I do see.... I have watched for a loooong time..... I know what to do.....

12 January at 22:36

-----

Arthur Cristian

We are complete strangers to you, you have never lived with us, had any private dealings with us, worked with us intimately, etc, so how do you really know who we really are Jimmy? How much do you really know about us Jimmy? How much direct experience have you had with us? And how long have you been exposed to our work, a few minutes, a few hours, a few days, a few weeks, etc? How long Jimmy? Have we actually inured you for you to be behaving the way you are so far in this thread?

12 January at 22:37

-----

Robyn Christine (Friends with Jimmy Chapman and Zoran Sunjic)

there is no concern about your living standards..... there is only concern with how you conduct yourself online....

12 January at 22:38

-----

Arthur Cristian

Are you an expert on con-duct Robyn?

Are you a certified con-duct authority?

Are you claiming to have the higher ground here?

12 January at 22:40

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Are we answerable to your con-duct????

12 January at 22:41

-----  
Robyn Christine (Friends with Jimmy Chapman and Zoran Sunjic)

I am aware.... that is all.... you are the one imposing.....

12 January at 22:42

-----  
Jimmy Chapman (Friends with Zoran Sunjic and Robyn Christine)

Did Robyn Christine go to your page and criticize your writings or did you go to her wall and criticize her writings. I don't think Robyn is that type of person. I don't care to examine your beliefs and criticize your beliefs. Then I would be just like you. Your beliefs and ideologies are yours its not for me to sift through them. Its just up to you to sell them. If your attentions are of ill repute that's something you will have to live with. I just see no justification for your criticism of others writings and or their conjectures.

12 January at 22:42

-----  
Robyn Christine

**I have never been to Arthur's wall in all the two years I have been f/b friends with him...**

12 January at 22:44

-----  
Jimmy Chapman

There ya go...

12 January at 22:44

-----  
Robyn Christine

**I never called him ever.... only mentioning his name in response to him**

12 January at 22:46

+++++++ Note: check this thread out where we copied text of Robyn's comments posted under the heading "The Facebook Stoush" - copied near the bottom of this thread.

Arthur Cristian

But aware of what? Bring forward this first party awareness you claim to have? Lets have a direct experience of its substance so we can "quantify" it. Please don't tell us that only you can come forward as a 3rd party to this claimed "awareness". The point is where is this source of awareness you claim? Currently its just a claim you made up about us so we need the verifiable facts, the SUBSTANCE - there must be no doubt or uncertainty attached.

12 January at 22:46

-----

Robyn Christine

you know as well as I do that that is impossible.... \*shakes head\*

12 January at 22:47

-----

Arthur Cristian

So all you have is a controversy on offer? Nothing to back your claims.

12 January at 22:48

-----

Robyn Christine

I will not ADVERTISE for you Arhtur

12 January at 22:48

-----

Arthur Cristian

But you are already entangled, of your doing, as evidenced through the e-motional reactive claims you have made about us thus far.

12 January at 22:49

-----

Robyn Christine

Arthur please.... your in a fight.... don't go all emotional on me

12 January at 22:50

-----

Arthur Cristian

You are the one with the problem here - you are are making things "personal"

12 January at 22:50

-----  
Robyn Christine

no

12 January at 22:50  
-----

Arthur Cristian

We have no fight - we are accepting proof of fact - please bring forward this proof of fact you claim to have.

12 January at 22:51  
-----

Jimmy Chapman

I have no need to prove anything thing to you. I just feel an apology is in order here to Robyn Christine she is of a beautiful soul and clearly you have over reached your bounds by upsetting her. I just ask why what was it you hoped to gain.

12 January at 22:51  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Where is the EVIDENCE - Note: Belief is NOT proof of fact.

12 January at 22:52  
-----

Robyn Christine

evidence for what????

12 January at 22:52  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Then what is the intention that has you type away here in this thread.

What is motivating you?

12 January at 22:53  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Bring forward what it is that is driving you.



12 January at 22:53

---

Robyn Christine

lol

12 January at 22:54

---

Arthur Cristian

There is a motive

12 January at 22:54

---

Jimmy Chapman

LMAO I have dealt with trolls for years Robyn Christine and have seen this very phrase too many times by them.

"Where is the EVIDENCE - Note: Belief is NOT proof of fact."

12 January at 22:54

---

Arthur Cristian

Are you a MAN or a pre-programmed robot?

12 January at 22:54

---

Robyn Christine

you cannot see what is driving me... it is invisible to you..... because you are in density.....

12 January at 22:54

---

Arthur Cristian

Are you FULL-RESPONSIBILITY or LIMITED RESPONSIBILITY for everything you think, feel and do - Which one is it?

12 January at 22:55

---

Arthur Cristian

Imagined slights are just that

12 January at 22:56

-----

Arthur Cristian

Are you acting out our intentions/motives for us?

12 January at 22:56

-----

Arthur Cristian

Or are you acting out your intentions and motives? Which one is it?

12 January at 22:57

-----

Robyn Christine

here... play my game... your game sucks... my weapon of choice....

Fatboy Slim - Weapon Of Choice

Not only does this awarding winning video have some of the best samples and lyrics, it also features actor Christopher Walken dancing on ceilings

[http://youtu.be/ZM1fkHQP\\_Pw](http://youtu.be/ZM1fkHQP_Pw)

12 January at 23:01

-----

Jimmy Chapman

Feeding them is pointless and a waste of time. The guy knows he is at fault but not man enough to admit it. Let alone apologize for his behavior. All his babbling does him more harm because it brings out the true person for others to see. You can bet there are others reading his wall. His followers will be doing the (face palm) and they themselves will begin to wonder about him or them.

12 January at 23:01

-----

Arthur Cristian

You are setting into motion what you are writing here, doing here - we are asking you to bring forward this substance that has you say what you say and do what you do - We are up for learn from reality. We do not want make believe performance because they are fantasies, illusions and delusions. We just want reality, real people, sincere and pure in intention bringing forward the substance of their claims, what drives them.

12 January at 23:02

-----

Robyn Christine

yes you are aren't you arthur

12 January at 23:02

---

Robyn Christine

walk without rythm... and it won't attract the worm!!!!

12 January at 23:02

---

Arthur Cristian

Show us what this fault is??? THE EVIDENCE that we have harmed injured Robyn.

12 January at 23:02

---

Robyn Christine

if you walk without rythm... you never learn!!!!

12 January at 23:02

---

Robyn Christine

well... I'm a bit hurt... cause of my friends you have attacked in the past

12 January at 23:03

---

Arthur Cristian

You still have not answered most of the the questions we've raised here.....

Are you FULL-RESPONSIBILITY or LIMITED RESPONSIBILITY for everything you think, feel and do - Which one is it?

12 January at 23:03

---

Arthur Cristian

Are you acting out our intentions/motives for us?

12 January at 23:04

---

Robyn Christine

that's prob cause I only read the first line

12 January at 23:04

---

Arthur Cristian

Where is the factual evidence of harming someone? Note: belief is not proof of fact.

12 January at 23:04

---

Robyn Christine

yeah I know Jimmy.....

12 January at 23:05

---

Robyn Christine

did you play that song Arthur Cristian

12 January at 23:05

---

Robyn Christine

take note

12 January at 23:05

---

Arthur Cristian

You are making the claims but yet there is nothing of substance brought forward as evidence of this harm.

12 January at 23:06

---

Robyn Christine

substance!!!! what substance are you pertaining to Arthur???

12 January at 23:06

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Where is the evidence that we have attacked and injured the living MAN ?

12 January at 23:07  
-----

Robyn Christine

sheeeeeeeart

12 January at 23:07  
-----

Jimmy Chapman

The psychopath can never see and will not except their faults. So why point it out to them if they have no discernment.

12 January at 23:07  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Debates, scrutiny in the public domain is not injuring the MAN - it's focused on the deconstruction of the claims being made and exposing them for the misconception/fake/fraud/lies/ they really are -- the evidence of this happened with Rob, with you and with many many others but where is the REAL injuries to the living MAN. How can exposing lies be harming the liar of those lies? Is it not the victims under the influence of those lies that are the ones really being harmed?

12 January at 23:13  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Where have we lied to you Robyn?

12 January at 23:11  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Where have we lied to Rob?

12 January at 23:12  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Where have we lied to Zoran?

12 January at 23:12

-----

Arthur Cristian

Please bring forward the incontrovertible evidence of these injuries caused by us lying?

12 January at 23:13

-----

Arthur Cristian

Come on back your claims?

12 January at 23:14

-----

Jimmy Chapman

You have to identify with the common tactics Robyn Christine. As you can see no one mentioned anything about lying. Just about being disrespectful but yet he can't grasp that.

12 January at 23:14

-----

Arthur Cristian

Where is the evidence of this disrespect?

12 January at 23:15

-----

Arthur Cristian

Were you in this room with us to witness us being disrespectful?

12 January at 23:15

-----

Robyn Christine

I dunno.... did you lie

12 January at 23:15

-----

Arthur Cristian

Do you have an all seeing eye?

12 January at 23:16

---

Jimmy Chapman

Well don't worry he is making himself look bad in the eyes of his followers.

12 January at 23:16

---

Arthur Cristian

How do you know that we have been disrespectful?

12 January at 23:16

---

Arthur Cristian

Where is this factual evidence?

12 January at 23:16

---

Robyn Christine

I know Jimmy Chapman

12 January at 23:17

---

Robyn Christine

Arthur can't see yet but

12 January at 23:17

---

Robyn Christine

he is entangled

12 January at 23:18

---

Jimmy Chapman

Ugh give me a break are you really that lacking in discernment.

12 January at 23:18

-----

Jimmy Chapman

Do you need everything pointed out to you like a child?

12 January at 23:19

-----

Zoran Sunjic (Friends with Jimmy Chapman and Robyn Christine)

" We do not want make believe performance because they are fantasies, illusions and delusions.  
We just want reality, real people, sincere and pure in intention bringing forward the substance of their claims, what drives them. "

Please Arthur, bring forward to me/us these proves of facts:

REALITY  
REAL PEOPLE  
SINCERE  
PURE  
INTENTION

When you bring forward the true proof of facts I may consider you worthy of further discussion.  
Otherwise, you are twisted and filthy as any other shill and troll out there.

So please, with creme on top, do bring forward the proves of facts for the above mentioned terms you use in your quotation.

12 January at 23:21

-----

Arthur Cristian

We don't have followers - just people who use their brains. They are used to intel operations performing controlled opposition tactics - neither of you have yet to verify your credibility - you are talking to thousands of strangers here in this group so they need to see the facts of your claims so that you can earn credibility in their lives. So far you have nothing, just conjecture, slights of injuries, etc,

12 January at 23:22

-----

Arthur Cristian

We have Zoran - read the threads and prove what we are saying is false.

12 January at 23:23

-----

Arthur Cristian



We de-constructed and proved to you what is really going on - we have not lied to you or harmed you - just pointed out everyday practical sense facts.

12 January at 23:24

-----

Arthur Cristian

You are a slave in a slave system looking at systems of slavery.

Prove this to be false.

12 January at 23:26

-----

Zoran Sunjic (Friends with Jimmy Chapman and Robyn Christine)

I do not feel harmed, do not worry. I'd just suggest you, as a person with most probable good intentions:

Instead of working in your physical garden, try go inside and work on you inner jungle.

12 January at 23:26

-----

Arthur Cristian

Zoran - if we are not lying to you than how can truth be hurting you????

12 January at 23:27

-----

Robyn Christine

I am so sorry Arthur Cristian.... but I am of the mind that you delude yourself..... We do not have to 'verify' ourselves..... that is silly.... We build our credibility with each other..... by being moral..... that is all....

12 January at 23:27

-----

Zoran Sunjic (Friends with Jimmy Chapman and Robyn Christine)

You come with accusation to me and wanting me to prove it lol you're funny guy! And you started with debunking the oppt!?!?

You have no clue on how the claim-proof-fact operates. You twist it for your own gains.

12 January at 23:31

-----

Arthur Cristian

But your motive needs validation, evidence, otherwise everything written by you, Jimmy, is just a controversy - a motive to create a controversy where there isn't one. You have not provided any evidence of these claims you have waged here.

12 January at 23:29

-----

Robyn Christine

Come up and see me and make me smile....  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qpJ0cyXbMbI>  
Steve Harley - Make Me Smile (Come Up and See Me)  
<http://youtu.be/qpJ0cyXbMbI>

12 January at 23:30

-----

Jimmy Chapman

You want scientific proof?

12 January at 23:31

-----

Arthur Cristian

Back your claims Zoran? Prove it. Where is the factual evidence. It should stand out all by itself.

12 January at 23:31

-----

Robyn Christine

'uck I love that song.....

12 January at 23:31

-----

Arthur Cristian

Science is a religion - science is NOT proof of fact,

12 January at 23:32

-----

Jimmy Chapman

Sadist Behind the Screen: The 'Internet Troll' Personality  
Internet "trolls" — people who intentionally incite discord in online communities  
may have a lot in common with real-life sadists, new research suggests.  
<http://www.livescience.com/48128-internet-trolls-sadistic-personalities...>

12 January at 23:32

-----  
Robyn Christine

can you ignore... my faith in everything.... cause I know what faith is and what it's worth

12 January at 23:32

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We are talking about first parties here and not 3rd parties. Science is a 3rd party

12 January at 23:32

-----  
Zoran Sunjic (Friends with Jimmy Chapman and Robyn Christine)

I have not came here with any accusations, or trying to prove anything. It appears to me that anyone who tries to speak from his heart needs to bring a loaded truck full of "proof of facts". Is that what you expect?

Do you expect a proof of fact from your wife when she says to you "Good morning dear!" ?

12 January at 23:33

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Your intentions reveals the fruits. So far its clear that the fruits of our intentions is truth, is factual.

12 January at 23:33

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Deconstruction of all the brainwashing and going where the truth takes us is what we are all about. We do not own truth, we just co-create life with truth. Real Truth (not illuminated truth) will never do harm.

12 January at 23:36

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Zoran, we showed you clearly in the discussion that freedom is the one we create between us and this means living organic food, water, shelter, community all working together to get out of this mess. Do you have a problem with this? Do you NOT want to have real freedom and do something about it before it is too late?

12 January at 23:38

-----

Zoran Sunjic (Friends with Jimmy Chapman and Robyn Christine)

Your thong is a brick in a washing machine Arthur, that is honestly the way I see you mate. Sorry, this might sound harsh... no offense.

Washing Machine eats brick 4GIFs.com  
Made by Landstrider  
<http://youtu.be/8lIR2NKY98c>

12 January at 23:39

-----

Arthur Cristian

Do you have children like we do?

12 January at 23:39

-----

Robyn Christine

\*ROTFPMSLMFAO\*

12 January at 23:40

-----

Jimmy Chapman

Is an apology something thats too hard for you to say? I have never seen Robyn Christine upset in this manner. Do you really think she gets upset easily for no reason? Sometimes I might not agree with her, yet I never had upset her nor would I ever want to. We are all in the same boat. And the boat is slowly sinking. You might bbe the one who has to share a life vest with someone when the boat goes down. Its best to be on good terms with all those in the same boat. Unless you think there is a special boat just for you.

12 January at 23:41

-----

Arthur Cristian

Show us in everyday practical sense how researching the mysteries are going to make the sun shine, make plants grow to produce fruit, put food on the table, make the clouds rain, give us clean fresh air, etc, and bring you an everlasting peace, freedom, truth,joy, abundance, etc, all around all of us????

12 January at 23:41

-----

Arthur Cristian

Show us how researching the ancient mysteries stops you relying on a slave system? How does it actually/factually get rid of slavery?

12 January at 23:43

-----  
Jimmy Chapman

this scene is you arthur..

Fonzie finds it difficult to say "I was wrong!" to Ralph Malph.  
<http://youtu.be/uwkU8-d1gIk>

12 January at 23:46  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Her upset is her's, it was already there. We cannot produce e-motion as we are not Robyn, we are not her heart, brain, body etc, That is her FULL-RESPONSIBILITY. She has free-will and the choice to sense the true intentions of those different to her. She needs to take full-responsibility for her behaviour and stop acting like a victim?

12 January at 23:47  
-----

Jimmy Chapman

I dont see anyone wanting to share the life vest with a person like you sorry...

12 January at 23:48  
-----

Robyn Christine

well... some people like to farm.... and that is great... and some people like to find out what tha is going on..... To overstand what is going on... we have to look the demon directly in the eye..... learn his/her language.... learn the tactics... manouvres.... but at the same time.... not get caught in the trap... in the web.... Then we let others know.... it is a slow process.... it may take many lifetimes... but we are doing it....

12 January at 23:54  
-----

Arthur Cristian

You've had our willing attentive focus here, have been listening to what you say but no facts, no evidence has come forward, only make-believe slights, Your behaviours in this thread are no different to the manipulations that go on 1001 ways to produce compelling performances from system drones. Is this fake world of your masters that you are re-presenting here? Would you like us to lay it all out, that your make-believe behaviour is no different to hollywood, politicians, priests, etc, etc???? 9/11, 7/7. vaccinations, aspartame, coca cola, McDonalds, Woolworths the fresh food people, etc, etc,

12 January at 23:54  
-----

Robyn Christine

We know all about that stuff

12 January at 23:55

---

Arthur Cristian

Your doubt and uncertainty is with you mate. You are are let with heaps if unresolved claims that will leave many people seeing for the bullshit that you have performed here.. LOLLLLLL

12 January at 23:55

---

Zoran Sunjic

Man (with all his content) is more complex than the "to do" list you did in a comment above. It is not by coincidence that singular and plural for 2nd personal pronoun is "you" ... cause one never know with how many demons he has to deal.

As long as one lives, is a slave to someone or something. If you think you are "free" than that is your subjective opinion - a perspective.

My way to not being bored in life is trough exploring/exposing everything that is covered to me trough it. That is my way. My perspective. My subjective approach.

My perspective and yours do not match, obviously.

Thus we can never establish consensus or agree upon objective perspective (though might not be accurate, truth or backed up by proof of facts). However, there lies some kind of approach that can be mutual to both our perspective, an essence of accuracy, truth and objectivity, that can be extracted from all our misguided efforts, mistakes and lucky guesses. This extract is in many cultures summed trough math, symbols, myths ect. The value of it is in addressing the core of all human beings that is mutual to all of us.

" Show us how researching the ancient mysteries stops you relying on a slave system? How does it actually/factually get rid of slavery? "

I can be a small but living proof of how it "liberated" or "feed" me from the slavery. It has no other influence on me but joy of knowing that under the skin we have same needs and desires.

Neglecting the path of illumination or finding and knowing self (the core) is the beast working for the mental slavery system. And you are one of her dogs.

Yesterday at 00:05

---

Arthur Cristian

Then why are you repeating the same patterns????

12 January at 23:56

---

Jimmy Chapman

what facts you proved that you are a complete ass and heartless shill all by youreslf should i just repost your own posts as facts for that matter...

12 January at 23:57

-----  
Robyn Christine

I have broken your pattern Arthur.... I see how you operate.... you are repetitive.... between you and Fiona tonight

12 January at 23:57

-----  
Arthur Cristian

The reality is in the proof, the evidence - we are working practically towards a complete removal from "The System" in this life, this means we do not have demons controlling us because they belong ONLY in "The System". What about you are you getting out of hell (demon) in this life before it is too late??? Or do you prefer to fester with demon's and stay in "The System"????

Yesterday at 00:00

-----  
Jimmy Chapman

Ok what is your plan there arthur?

Yesterday at 00:01

-----  
Arthur Cristian

The heart of the MAN can't be broken because it is pure consciousness unique and original - we refuse to copy someone else. You are clearly showing that you do this Robyn. You have boxes to fit others into.... Shame shame shame.....

Yesterday at 00:01

-----  
Jimmy Chapman

Nibble at the bottom of the pyramid until it comes crumbling down on you.

Yesterday at 00:02

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Read our work and you will see what we are doing - we've posted lots of the remedy work we are working with in Zoran's thread. It seems like you have not really read it otherwise you would not be asking us such questions.

Yesterday at 00:04

-----  
Jimmy Chapman

No I want to hear it from you. I can see only one solution. Growing your own food is under fire ATM they are writing bills to make it illegal to them its like printing your own money. So that's not a long term solution...

Yesterday at 00:08

-----  
Robyn Christine

I am not ashamed..... gosh..... the only thing I copied and pasted here, I think, is the music....

Ohw.... I did put Jaba in a box.... but he was becoming unrealistic and a problem child..... a hindrance that needed to be squashed.... I will get him out of the box when I feel I am ready to deal with his antics....

Am of the mind it has all started with you and your copy n pasitng.... out of context too I might add.... oh... and I think you lied about me too....

Yesterday at 00:13

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We are walking the talk - we are not waiting around for others to fix our freedom for us, to provide it on a silver platter. We reach out to our brothers/sisters who really want to create freedom and not just talk about it, to be lost in the psyops programs where real freedom is not being created. We have not lied to you in Zoran's thread, we have been very sincere and passionate about freedom. We do the best we can to inspire our brothers sisters to create a real living paradise here and now in this life. But hey.....there is no gun at your head and you have just the press of the muse a moment away to remove us, block us as FB friends. Should we not be reaching out? Just go alone and forget about all of you. Do you realise we love you and don;t want anything from you. We just reach out to find our true living brothers/sisters who dream to create a living paradise in this life and are prepared to work very very hard to make it happen. This is where we are coming from. We are happy to remove you guys as FB friends but please do not try to mould us into someone that we are not. If you do not live for real freedom then we have been barking up the wrong tree, that the freedom you guys go on about is a fairytale one..

Yesterday at 00:16

-----  
Arthur Cristian

**The Steps Of Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

Yesterday at 00:18

-----  
Arthur Cristian

"COMMUNITY IMMUNITY" is what we are all about, a very large one.



Yesterday at 00:19

-----

Arthur Cristian

It's called Kindom

Yesterday at 00:19

-----

Jimmy Chapman

Then you are a target with a bullseye on it.

Yesterday at 00:20

-----

Arthur Cristian

You have to overcome doubt and uncertainty to reclaim your/our true freedom. Anything less than this is "The System" of mass genocide.

Yesterday at 00:20

-----

Arthur Cristian

We don't care, they tried to kill us 4 times already. We refuse to live in fear - Their threats and intimidation do not exist for us. They will have to kill us all to stop us. Rather die a free-MAN than a broken down slave.

Yesterday at 00:22

-----

Jimmy Chapman

I've seen it happen over and over they like to make an example of people who disobey the queens rule...

Yesterday at 00:23

-----

Jimmy Chapman

You might ignore the system although I garentee you they won't ignore you. Unless its a trap you are creating to collect people who go against the crown...

Yesterday at 00:25

-----

Zoran Sunjic

I'd wish you a great deal of wisdom Arthur... sincerely!

Yesterday at 00:25

-----

Arthur Cristian

So you are ruled by the educated doubt and uncertainty - you are already a broken down MAN - best to work with precision tools that ain't faulty. We have thousands in our networks, more than 220 million have visited the website now, we still get up to 1000 emails per day.

Yesterday at 00:25

-----

Arthur Cristian

You don't know us well enough to see the fruits of our wisdom at play. How do you know - Arthur completely pulled out of The System in 2006 - Fiona and children are still in it and we work together one in one out. It's been a conscious team effort thus far and many many hundreds have visited us. We are the real McCoy.

Yesterday at 00:29

-----

Arthur Cristian

You guys have no idea as to what is really going on. It's clear in your writings thus far.

Yesterday at 00:31

-----

Jimmy Chapman

I am not broken down I was born into a system of lies and deceit that my forefathers allowed to take place. The system isn't broken its an effective tool that serves them well. The system functions in the shape of a pyramid and needs to be disassembled from the top down and replaced. Trying to pretend your not in the system or are breaking the chains that bind you to it is foolish.

Yesterday at 00:32

-----

Zoran Sunjic

I'm glad you do. We are lucky to have you.

Yesterday at 00:33

-----

Arthur Cristian

You have to remember who you really are and that cannot be explained/instructed/educated to you.

We know who we really are.

Come out and visit us Zoran.

Yesterday at 00:33

---

Zoran Sunjic

I'd have to sell my kidney to visit you mate

Yesterday at 00:34

---

Arthur Cristian

Your claims are your claims Jimmy. They are not ours. We do not live in your brainwashed storytelling. The real life is outside of all of this.

Yesterday at 00:35

---

Arthur Cristian

Deeply compromised?

Yesterday at 00:35

---

Arthur Cristian

You are in Sydney, 70 minutes by car to us.

Yesterday at 00:36

---

Jimmy Chapman

The Aboriginies had that lifestyle it was not a fantasy for them. How did that work out for them.

Yesterday at 00:37

---

Arthur Cristian

Brothers/sisters turned against them but we win by completely breaking down Rome/Babylon/"The System" from within - only a living truth can do this. If they don't flee they are all really committing spiritual suicide. Either they are in the living or in the dead, even the grey is dead. Read our debates, articles, etc, Darkness Visible Parts One To Parts Four will give you a very good picture.

Yesterday at 00:41

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We are here to rescue our brothers/sisters before it is too late - we are not joking. Is why we do the work we do - rattle the cages, shake the trees without harming anyone. All lost to Freemasonry no matter how high and all intel networks and all of everyone in The System" have been completely misled. We are really doing the very best we can. We are not the enemy - all are our brothers/sisters. It's the least we can do in reaching out. All the attacks on us do not effect us, have you not noticed this already????

Yesterday at 00:47  
-----

Arthur Cristian

We really forgive everyone - we do not hate anyone.

Yesterday at 00:49  
-----

Jimmy Chapman

They look for trends and stop them before they have a change to gain a following. I am sure Zoran won't put himself between you and the cross hairs that they are already have on your compound.

Yesterday at 00:51  
-----

Jimmy Chapman

He seen it from the safety of his home from your video.

Yesterday at 00:51  
-----

Arthur Cristian

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10152617006481395>

Read this thread - part of it is already in part one of Darkness Visible - we are about to upload the whole of it in Part 4

Yesterday at 00:51  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Jimmy, there is NOTHING that you know that you can use to relate to who we really are and what we are really doing. You are seriously out of your depth here. No attack on the living MAN. The brainwashing still works well in you.

Yesterday at 00:53  
-----

Jimmy Chapman

The concept might be a good one but it wont go unnoticed by those who oppose it.

Yesterday at 00:54

-----

Arthur Cristian

It is MEANT to be noticed Jimmy - we do EVERYTHING in plain sight - everything is completely out in the open for all to see - all is transparent.

Yesterday at 00:55

-----

Arthur Cristian

We don't play hide and seek.

Yesterday at 00:55

-----

Arthur Cristian

This is not a game - we are NOT the problem here so we don't act with a problem.

Yesterday at 00:56

-----

Jimmy Chapman

You don't think it will be any different then Wako? Why do you think they took the guns away in Australia? Why would you purposely put your family in harms way? They wont let it last your are a threat to the system. If think others will to do as you. They will squash you like a bug. You are not immune to them unless you secretly are working for them. To identify those of that mindset.

Yesterday at 01:01

-----

Arthur Cristian We are not in fear of our lives so we don't behave that way in anyway. - only those who sold out are really in fear and it is they that we are focused on reaching out to.

They may have all the mass weapons imaginable and aim it all at us, have all the police, armies, lawyers, barristers, judges, government agents/depts, etc, etc,, but we are their ONLY real gateway back to salvation. There is ONLY a very few of us who really know who we really are. Nearly everyone is LOST and we are not going to let them down - we live for them to return home before it is too late - Again, we are not joking.

Yesterday at 01:08

-----

Arthur Cristian

The loses this time round will be far far far far greater than ever before. There is no such safe place existing to avoid what's coming - it has all to do with real consciousness and that cannot be explained/instructed/educated/etc. You have to create it and live it and if you don't there is NOTHING there = GOOOOOINNNNNNEEEEE - Again, we are not joking.

Yesterday at 01:07

-----

Arthur Cristian

OK, over and out -----

Yesterday at 01:09

-----

Arthur Cristian

Jimmy, a minimum of 7 million guns came into the country during the amnesty - there is far far far more powerful weapons amongst the people today, mostly in rural areas - during the early years of Love For Life we were contacted numerous times by growing vigilante groups - we said no - we are non-violent. There are heaps of them. We suspect somewhere between 700,000 and 1 million Australians are switched on to the NWO and are armed to the teeth - much of this happened and blossomed because we lost half a million farming families - a vast part between the 1960/s and 1970's - People like Jeremy Lee (many of these type of people) were talking/educating Aussies since the 1960's to large mostly rural communities back then - there are more people switched on as to what is really going on with NWO than most young people today were brainwashed to believe. We were exposed to a lot of this in the mid/late 90's. The 1 million Chinese army is part of the Freemasonic Grand Plan to deal with this massive issue of armed Aussies hanging over their heads.....

Yesterday at 01:40

-----

Arthur Cristian

**One Child Policy = One Million Strong Chinese Army  
Orchestrated By The Satanists For Their End-Times Pantomime**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

25th March 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7274>

Yesterday at 01:47

-----

Arthur Cristian

**Invasion Of Australia And New Zealand?**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

30th November 2009

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7040>

Yesterday at 01:47

-----

Arthur Cristian

And to repeat our early reply to Robin Christine.....

Our love for life work is all about completely freeing each other up from each other, to set us all free from entanglements which is what you offer here Robyn. The dark world loves these entanglements, conflicts, conditions, etc. They need to make things personal, they need to trap and entangle their victims in the conflicts of their chaos.

They love their victims to struggle frantically in their webs of death. Blood sucking vampires need the living life-force energy of MANS life = usury (USE YOU R Y). They need us trapped in their webs; without us, they have NOTHING.

Using scrutiny to debate what people say, so that we can be conscious of those entanglements between us and then remove them, is very different to attacking the MAN, to putting conditions on how people talk, write, look, etc, when we do not agree with what they say.

When we remove all the parasitic spider webs from our heads and bodies, including the neediness, we are truly free. The black-widow neediness of their trauma based illumination is all through "The System" because they need us so much.

While we entertain chaotic thoughts about each other that are not pure and sincere, thoughts of neediness, bitchiness, abuse, dishonesty, revenge, thoughts that undermine, anything that sucks innocent MAN into their web of entanglements, we are killing who we really are because that impurity and insincerity comes back to us, the makers, and to our families and loved ones, etc.

Those of the leechy web who want something from us, who seek to attack, to suck our life-force-energy, are killing only their real lives and the real lives of their loved ones, beneficiaries, associates of their entanglements, because we accept their free will to experience that. We don't wish to spoil their party. Let them have exactly what they dream for. It's their choice.

We do not accept their e-motional traumatic needy offers of entanglements because we are conscious of the entanglements, we sense the black spiders' needy intentions, so they stay with them.

When we stop accepting the curses of trauma that those of "The System" are putting on all of us all the "time", we give them no power and THEY exclusively process the curses of their making, without escape or respite and without a ritual to break free of their "own" demonic spell. It is absolute. The light of consciousness is all-encompassing - there is nowhere for them to escape.

Without doubt or uncertainty we are magnificent. We are radiating unconditional love filling all the void of our once black-magic entrapment. We've cast off the rolling sticky strands of their needy web. No longer can they mummify us to stick their nasty fangs into us to suck on their deep asleep psyoped trauma based drones. Their poison no longer has any effect on us

The women of pure sincere love might agree - they've also woken up to the scam as we have. Lets see what thy have to say here.

Dana Clark Elaine Elenita Vicki Victoria Fizz Gig Jeanice Barcelo Madonna Francoo Gillian Dalziell Michelle Raads Michelle Kenny Ivy Shadowplay Amber Page Hannah Wood Amanda Bee Connie Sponheim Joy Englishh Antje Lauer

Girls, what's happened here is the result of what happened in this FB thread <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10152480866691813> over the past few days and is now fully copied here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

Robyn's comments above were posted in this thread

today: <https://www.facebook.com/robyn.christine.12/posts/10204379280434562>

Go figure... <http://www.collective-evolution.com/2014/01/14/psychedelics-dont-harm-me...> Jan Irvin, Cullen Smith, Stefan KindredSpirit, Kristina Asinus, Robyn Christine, Pulsar C. Commers, Coco Shanel, Jilly Phish, Danijela Little Wing Ivezic, Smiley Sulic, Danijel Blues, Marko Beograd Zoran Sunjic

Go figure...

<http://www.collective-evolution.com/2014/01/14/psychedelics-dont-harm-me...>

Note: there are a few Intel Operatives in this list which we sense: Jan Irvin, Cullen Smith, Robyn Christine.

Yesterday at 11:31

-----  
Dana Clark

"see you have tacked on the end of this conversation Arthur Cristian.... the comments of the BLIND..... the "sleeper's" under your spell.....

These silly women... Elaine Elenita and Dana Clark in particular... have NO IDEA WHAT-SO-EVER of the surrounding implications.... and BLINDLY comment...."

....

Have no idea what this is about and don't care to. And, from everything I have read here that this Robyn has written, I really could give a damn what she says or thinks about me.

Reminds me of the trolls at feeding time, really.

20 hrs

-----  
Arthur Cristian

This Facebook PM discussion about whether or not Arthur has an astral tag and needs help removing it got onto some interesting stuff about how many of us do not really want freedom in this life, preferring the rut of system life as system drones however much they may talk of freedom. It also covers how we have to stop trying to force each other into boxes that meet our e-motional trauma-based conditions. This is evidence of the e-motional entanglements we have become so used to and that act as diversions from real truth, freedom etc, as well.

Sanitised

13th January 2015 01:50am

u wont get rid of an astral tag by eating raw food. the elites are all astral tagged. do i need to make this any clearer & do U both full realise the eeffect on what an astral tag can do? I say this out of deep concern & it's not a LOL matter, with all due respect. Imagine how much more effective U can be detagged without this thing trying to manipulate U & FEED off your E-motion & energy.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

13th January 2015 02:18

We don't have astral tags (sanitised) - but we do use demons to learn everything we need to know about them. We are in control and not the other way around. It's always been like this. There is a real game being played out but who is really playing it. LOLLLLLLLLL

The evidence of this is seen just in our writings, yet alone in the way we live. They can't debate and debunk the subject matter. Lies liars get exposed very fast They are always in over their heads with their bullshit - we are very kind to present their scams on a silver platter for all to see so they squirm and moan and groan and fake al kinds of bullshit poor me syndromes but its just the ego getting deflated after the pounding we've given each of them.



They really have have no fucking idea what to do except squeal as victims and seek out character assassination as that is all they've got on offer - and you say we have astral tags LOLLLLLLL if that was the case we would be blinded by truth and controlled by the dark side and the fruits would be revealed so where are the fruits of harm???

And we are not talking about imaginary slights.

We easily expose their rackets, their schemes, their psyop games.

LOLLLLLL

Sanitised LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL his fake cover reality completely destroyed

Sanitised LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL his fake cover reality completely destroyed

Sanitised LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL her fake cover reality completely destroyed

heaps of them, many of them sleepers used remotely and totally oblivious of how the intellect and its e-motion is being used to control them remotely (gave Sanitised a few hints LOLLLLL) but it needs to be done to break down the insular arrogance in aid of the real MAN reconnecting if that is possible for them to do so..

Consciousness is not what you think it is (sanitised). (read it again correctly)

You are best to lay low and get out of there mate.

Don't bother writing back as we are not your problem.

You are safe with us.

We don't need you fixing us. This is not our story. We are ok. We really do know what we are doing. We don't have any doubt or uncertainty about our lives.

Take care mate - off to rest. Fiona is already in bed now - need to go too.

-----

Sorry Arthur but U really have no idea about this & how such things operate & how these things can fuck with U in subtle but vast ways. I'm not saying me fix U, U fix yourself. Don't say U havent been warned. I've been doing this sort of work for over 20 years & had 2 tags when i was younger. Indeed U don't have any uncertainty about your life & what U do etc. That is not the issue, U have no idea how these things operate & manipulate, it's plain obvious by your response. I told U this over the phone, i can detect these things in anyone. U can't use all your natural senses properly nor centre when U are astral tagged. U don't even understand the metaphysical mechanics involved & how these astral mind parasites operate in such deceptive ways. I am very very experienced in this part of reality & would not say this if i didnt mean it nor didnt care. Anyway, what U do is your business & i just out of deep concern am informing U again. Fiona is clear, it's just U Arthur. It's a simple thing to remove with the correct energy healer/shaman. Anyway, this astral tag may indeed not be your story but it's making U it's story & U are it's bitch.

-----

Arthur Cristian

13th January 2015 11:21

You don't live this MANS life (sanitised) - This MAN is conscious of what this MAN is doing and what this MAN is working with.

Refer to the comment we posted last night to Robyn Christine.....

"Our love for life work is all about completely freeing each other up from each other, to set us all free from entanglements which is what you offer here Robyn. The dark world loves these entanglements, conflicts, conditions, etc. They need to make things personal, they need to trap and entangle their victims in the conflicts of their chaos.

They love their victims to struggle frantically in their webs of death. Blood sucking vampires need the living life-force energy of MANS life = usury (USE YOU R Y). They need us trapped in their webs; without us, they have NOTHING.

Using scrutiny to debate what people say, so that we can be conscious of those entanglements between us and then remove them, is very different to attacking the MAN, to putting conditions on how people talk, write, look, etc, when we do not agree with what they say.

When we remove all the parasitic spider webs from our heads and bodies, including the neediness, we are truly free. The black-widow neediness of their trauma based illumination is all through "The System" because they need us so much.

While we entertain chaotic thoughts about each other that are not pure and sincere, thoughts of neediness, bitchiness, abuse, dishonesty, revenge, thoughts that undermine, anything that sucks innocent MAN into their web of entanglements, we are killing who we really are because that impurity and insincerity comes back to us, the makers, and to our families and loved ones, etc.

Those of the leechy web who want something from us, who seek to attack, to suck our life-force-energy, are killing only their real lives and the real lives of their loved ones, beneficiaries, associates of their entanglements, because we accept their free will to experience that. We don't wish to spoil their party. Let them have exactly what they dream for. It's their choice.

We do not accept their e-motional traumatic needy offers of entanglements because we are conscious of the entanglements, we sense the black spiders' needy intentions, so they stay with them.

When we stop accepting the curses of trauma that those of "The System" are putting on all of us all the "time", we give them no power and THEY exclusively process the curses of their making, without escape or respite and without a ritual to break free of their "own" demonic spell. It is absolute. The light of consciousness is all-encompassing - there is nowhere for them to escape.

Without doubt or uncertainty we are magnificent. We are radiating unconditional love filling all the void of our once black-magic entrapment. We've cast off the rolling sticky strands of their needy web. No longer can they mummify us to stick their nasty fangs into us to suck on their deep asleep psyoped trauma based drones. Their poison no longer has any effect on us

Robyn's comments above were posted in this thread  
today: <https://www.facebook.com/robyn.christine.12/posts/10204379280434562> "

**Darkness Visible Part Four**  
**Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO**  
**And The Black Magic Psychedelia Of The Intellect**  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

Have you read this thread in its entirety?  
<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10152480866691813>

Have you read this thread in its entirety?  
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10152617006481395>

Have you contemplated on this thread in its entirety  
shut down all the chit chat to concentrate on what  
exactly is being shared here from our hearts  
(no superimposing chit chat over our work)????

**Darkness Visible Part One**  
**The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight**  
**Decoding George Washington Lithographs**  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian Love For Life

14th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

-----  
Robyn Christine

As Chuang Tzu has said; When an archer is shooting for nothing he has all his skill... If he shoots for a brass buckle he is already nervous... If he shoots for a prize of gold he goes blind or see's two targets ~ he is out of his mind... His skill has not changed... But the prize divides him... He cares... He thinks more of winning than of shooting and the need to win drain's him of his power... Golden Web ~ Neutrality @13:20 ~\*~Robyn Christine~\*~

15 hrs  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Sanitised

13th January 2015 13:00

Dont insult my experience & intelligence by spamming me with all this shit & e-motional attachments to trauma U get involved with with so many people that your astral tag feeds off the energy. I have over 20 years experience in dealing with entities that feed off the human body of energy. Just like your psychology, i can profile these things & detect them from miles away. I sense & see this shit. Yes, i dont live this man's life but i wasnt born yesterday & thisman still has a lot to learn in some areas he is ignorant in & cocky to boot at times-again, the tag. I'm not interested in your continual mud slinging matches U have in 2d screen talk land where U just spam people with your copy & paste stuff & non spontaneous real interactive talk. In this way U are a hypocrite re. the whole e-motional & e-go thing how U are constantly addicted to such trauma yourself & how U dont have a way of getting your msg accross without personally pissing people off & insulting them. U need to be called out on this as i have before but astral tagged people dont learn cos they have mind parasites feeding off ALL their energy, their joy, pain & everything in between & the more intensity it eggs U on with, the more it gets a juicier feed. What part of that don't U understand. U people are clueless when it comes to these things cos U havent studied it & experienced it properly & just write off all the shamanic & energetic stuff as satanic etc etc etc. without properly investigating these things. U have no idea how the creation mechanics of the metaphysical actually works and how it is structured. Sure u can renounce curses but that is it, anyone can do that but not just anyone can detect & remove mind parasites & not just anyone knows how the whole astral hierarchy works & operates.

What i am more concerned with though is what U Arthur were doing with this man in the year 2000???

Who We Are | CIRCLE  
The Centre for Innovation, Research, Creativity and Leadership in Education  
<http://www.circleaustralia.com/about-us/who-we-are>

15 hrs  
-----

Arthur Cristian

13th January 2015 20:32

Both of us here, Sanitised. We are in a rush as usual, so much to do and so much going on all around us.

"what U Arthur were doing with this man in the year 2000???"

Nothing.

We (Fiona & Arthur) quickly checked the faces and names but nothing strikes a bell with us).

We have no idea what Circle is or what they do - too busy to look into it) so we can't help you there.

1999 to 2004 we were full on in the office automation business, heaps of staff, creating children and going through the motions of buying, developing and expanding a family home that evolved into holiday rentals. We met thousands of clients/people back then and numerous offers to explore a range of interests would have come and gone but nothing that we got our teeth stuck into. We had clients in all areas of "The System". We had no spare time to get involved in anything else. Whatever connections we had during those years were related to the business, to clients and to wheeling and dealing for business and holiday rentals, etc...

Why do you ask us this question anyway???

Sanitised, when you came and visited us for the first time and we both saw/sensed the writing on the wall of you getting very close to death and we shared strongly with you what came with us, we didn't make anything personal, and we still don't. We had no attachments to what you did and we did not write you off when you chose to do things the way you chose to do things. We never lost it with you, unloaded on you or made you, the MAN, wrong.

We accepted you for who you are and never wrote you off, even when you unloaded a whole load of aggression onto us over and over and over again.

Here we have you sharing something you feel about Arthur, but you are not willing to let Arthur work things out for Arthur the way Arthur senses to do so. Is Arthur perfect? Does he claim to be? No and No.

Are you able to unconditionally love us and accept us as we are and accept the way we choose to heal what needs to be healed in our lives, just as you did/are doing?

Don't you trust that we are capable of this?

We have never made you wrong. We might not agree with what you say or do but we don't hold it against you.

We may scrutinise what you say but we don't make things personal and come after the MAN.

The upsets in others are the upsets already in them. Because we have the natural ability and the intent to bring it up in them does not mean that we put the upset in. It is only by being prepared to look at these upsets that come up for those who get upset that they/we can begin to look at them and work out the trauma that caused them and how it is impacting the slavery system by keeping us in and never getting us out.

The upset is the rut of a broken life resigned to a system-slave-life but that rut is the trauma of their ancestors when they were invaded and decimated and broken down into slaves under masters, as we have been ever since. The resignation is the rut and it pulsates strongly in slaves everywhere, even in intel agents who are all slaves.

The intellect works as a sedative to the broken state. While we immerse our lives in whatever system distraction we choose, we don't feel the rut so much and most of us are practised at keeping the trauma at arms length.

The confidence to be truly free was smashed long ago and all the upsets felt by people are connected to this. A conscious MAN would not live like this. A conscious MAN would refuse slavery and to enslave others, would refuse to support a dead world manufacturing drones out of children.

This is just what has happened with (sanitised) and (sanitised), and (sanitised) and hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of others. They resort to silence because they cannot disprove what we say but they do not want to let go of their psyoped-pre-programmed-belief-systems that is their trauma based intellect.

All intel operatives are manufactured out of this stuff, as are all system slaves. None of them have a remedy because they are unwilling to take the full responsibility for making a remedy happen.

They do not want to be a MAN.

Is why they act as victims, why they complain, moan and groan about whatever threatens the security of their rut. Their true allegiance is to their rut and not to true freedom. This fact is clearly evidenced in their writings.

They spend all their time researching while depending on the slave system instead of putting aside the research and getting to work on freeing each other from the slave system. Most people want "The System" even while they abhor it. They have too much doubt and uncertainty about their ability to create and make happen a remedy. Or they don't give a stuff but they cannot admit it. They like it as it is.

While we all try to force people into the boxes we feel they should fit into, we will never learn to love and accept each other and live peacefully together, which means that we will be perfect candidates for the NWO. We are not here to have a "nice" image of people liking us because we have no e-motional-needs for followings. What we do have is people around us who are willing to take full-responsibility so that we come together through immense strength and work together powerfully.

The "world" is full of "nice" people being "nice" and then bitching behind the back of whoever they were just "nice" to. And look what a cruel, nasty "world" it is.

We have learnt not to want/need approval from others, we just dream and are determined to stop others wanting e-motional needy things from us so that we don't have to be their slaves and our children don't have to be their slaves.

People get rattled because they cannot answer what we say about true freedom and the present slavery system. The intellect is trauma and that is what we rattle. You cannot have the intellect without trauma. This is the gift we have (sanitised), just as you have your gift and shamans have theirs. Not better or worse.

Our intent is to rattle people, not with bad intent but to shake people out of their apathy and lethargy of their rut and unwillingness to do the hard yards to freedom in this life ASAP.

Notice that many people don't get rattled and love what we write. They are not drowning in e-go and do not have doubts about who they really are that make them react. We are pure, sincere exocet missiles of living-consciousness going in to explode inside the dead-heart of the dark illumined intellect and explode it to smithereens, to shake things up as much as we can. And you call this an astral tag - LOLLLLLLL

Remember, we are dealing with trauma-based e-motional programs of fantasy, illusion and delusion here = belief systems = spells.of trauma, the RUT.

The MAN is not being injured here - just the breaking of the ties to the demons of the intellect gives the fake impression that they are experiencing some kind of pain and death. LOLLLLLLLLLLLL Hence all the e-motion that comes up for these poor victims. Gees, they value the rut more than true freedom for all. Says a lot hey...

How easy it would be to say, "Oh, Arthur has an astral tag, that's why people don't like him." Then Arthur is a victim to the astral tag rather than accepting full responsibility for the ruts of the moaning, groaning, complaining victims fighting for the survival of the demons of their rut.

The fact is, if our life-energy is not being directed into creating real freedom here and now for all, creating food forest gardens, Kindoms, etc, THEN WE ARE IN A RUT and there is nothing that can be said to avoid the reality of this fact.

We will be very happy when we can stop doing this Love For Life work because we have all worked together to ditch "The System" of slavery and we have let go of our e-motional entanglements with each other and we can relax and enjoy the food forest without the pressure of everything hanging over us.

This loss of Love For Life in MAN is what we are addressing. When people start coming after us, we see it as an opportunity to draw the real MAN out of the trauma based intellect that they can begin to address the rut by becoming conscious of it and the entanglements of the rut that imprisons them, just as we encourage each other to keep addressing our ruts. Many do not appreciate what we are doing in the moment but many have spoken to us maybe years later and thanked us for what we did. All the mud that gets thrown at us comes with the territory. We get that and we don't complain about it. We are clearly demonstrating true love in return.

Yesterday, three people took us on but where they were coming from was not where we were coming from. We were showing them their rut, even though they may have too much pride to admit it. If people hate us so be it but there are many brothers and sisters who want to wake up, want to become aware of the rut because they want to let go and move on, to be truly free to co-create paradise with their brothers and sisters again (much better than being broken-down hue-MANS co-creating "The System: of hell). These are the ones who don't react or who react and then realise they are reacting and learn/practise to stop doing it. These are people we can really work with because we accept each other and our ruts and work through things together without all the e-motional entanglements.

If you can't respect us and what we are doing and want to start putting your conditions on us again, and start the pattern of unloading on us again, we might as well part ways here and now. You are welcome to remove the friendship or just not talk to us if you like but we will not fit into your box.

You say we insult your intelligence. This is your assumption, the expression of your rut. Just because we don't agree with you does not mean we are insulting your intelligence. Where did we mention your intelligence and experience? We just shared with you what we are doing and why. It seems that this does not meet with your approval. If you want to keep unloading on us and making things personal, then there is nowhere we can go together. Is this what you want?

All through nature, the magnificence of every tree is different and we can go to any tree and get what we can get from the tree. You are just like a beautiful apple tree; we can choose to eat your fruits or not to. In the same way, you can choose to eat of our tree or not. We are sharing with you the fruits of our work. We are not forcing you to eat them and never will. Why are you trying to force us to eat yours?

When we see people on social media and elsewhere talking about freedom but actually remaining in the rut influencing others to stay with them in the freedom of their rut, we come as those exocet missiles of love. If we don't, the consequences will be beyond most peoples present comprehension. We are the creators of the dream of life misguided into creating an eternal oblivion. We live to change this strong tendency found amongst many of our deeply broken down brothers/sisters.

Sanitised, if you can't respect us and prefer to unload on us again we will quickly take on the full responsibility you have rejected and do the dirty work.

Fiona and Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

-----  
Sanitised

"We may scrutinise what you say but we don't make things personal and come after the MAN. " stop this victim mentality nonsense now & utter hypocrisy.

U unload in your own way all the time & U can't own it so dont even try going down that broken record anymore ok?

'if u can't respect us' - oh please give yourselves a break & everyone else too.

i know what happened & i out of deep concern re. the astral tagging informed U. Take the advice or throw it in the bin.

whatever.....

I know U have been compromised so be careful who U try to out & detroy when U get it all wrong at times as U do when U go after the MAN or WOMAN.

especially when your own past aint squeaky clean.

i'm done here...

-----  
Arthur Cristian  
13/01/2015 22:45  
Arthur Cristian

It was thrown in the bin - your claims are just claims (Sanitised). Why did you sell out (sanitised)?

-----

Sanitised

13/01/2015 22:45

im not the one who has been compromised by masons & i know why...i'd leave it at that if I were U

-----

Arthur Cristian  
13/01/2015 22:46  
Arthur Cristian

You sold out long ago - we set up traces and you were caught in it three times around.

-----

Sanitised  
13/01/2015 22:46

ill throw that in the bin too

as i said, i know how the masons have compromised U, i'd leave it at that if I were U. Good night.

-----

Arthur Cristian  
13/01/2015 22:48  
Arthur Cristian

You are deeply compromised mate - we get it, orders and all - our hearts pour out to you - we will not sell you out - we really love you mate and you know you have sanctuary with us and our large growing networks.

-----

Sanitised  
13/01/2015 22:49

well, i have given U my advice out of deep concern. nothing more to say really. I am 100% with that.

-----

Arthur Cristian  
13/01/2015 22:53  
Arthur Cristian

This is NOT a game mate - all intel is deeply compromised - we are here to get you all out of this fucking shit - you need us to win. We are not your enemy and you know this. Best you do not write to us anymore. We will contact you when the "time" is right and not over the net. You are a very good hearted MAN (sanitised). We will not let you down.

-----

+++++++ Note: check this thread out where we copied text of Robyn's comments posted under the heading "The Facebook Stoush"

**The Misuse Of Love By Intel Networks  
To Create Doubt And Uncertainty  
With The Intention To Destroy Love  
And Therefore Destroy MAN**  
(True Freedom, Peace, Joy, Abundance And Truth

For Everyone)  
By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
26th November 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8554>

---

Robyn Christine

You may \*think\*.... that you are watching something phenomenol....

<https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=835373029816450>

Nature's adrenaline junkies or a rite of passage? #LifeStory shows the terrifying first steps for the barnacle gosling.  
[http://www.dailymotion.com/video/x28sci4\\_lifestory\\_lifestyle](http://www.dailymotion.com/video/x28sci4_lifestory_lifestyle)

[LifeStory](#) by [barishna](#)

LifeStory by barishna

---

Robyn Christine

but maybe not!!!!

<http://i994.photobucket.com/albums/af70/ILoveCasperTheGhost/RobynCristin...>  
<https://fbcdn-sphotos-f-a.akamaihd.net/hphotos-ak-xap1/v/t1.0-9/10636205...>



---

And guess who also uses this Freemasonic Satanic Symbol???



# Ordo Templi Orientis

— GRAND LODGE OF AUSTRALIA —

[ABOUT](#)
[MEMBERSHIP](#)
[ECCLESIA GNOSTICA CATHOLICA](#)
[A.A.A.](#)
[GUILDS](#)
[MEDIA](#)
[LIBER LEGIS](#)
[LEGAL](#)
[CONTACT](#)


And its direct connection with the Roman Catholic Church with its vast networks of organised crime syndicates as in paedophilia, terrible sex crimes, ritual sacrifices, murder, blackmail, etc, etc, etc.....

[ABOUT](#)
[MEMBERSHIP](#)
[ECCLESIA GNOSTICA CATHOLICA](#)
[A.A.A.](#)
[GUILDS](#)
[MEDIA](#)
[LIBER LEGIS](#)
[LEGAL](#)
[CONTACT](#)

## Ecclesia Gnostica Catholica



The Ecclesia Gnostica Catholica (EGC) or Gnostic Catholic Church is the public church of the O.T.O., the central rite of which is Liber XV or the Gnostic Mass. The Mass celebrates the Law of Thelema – Light, Life, Love and Liberty – and through its sacrament the mystic doctrines of the Covenant of Resurrection and the Communion of Saints. With active clergy based in every state of Australia, the church holds regular public celebrations of Liber XV. Since the Order's inception it has been unique in restoring the sacred office and function of Priestess back into western religious context.

EGC is led by the Patriarch of the Church, Hymenaeus Beta XII<sup>o</sup>, with its Australian religious leader the Primate Shiva X<sup>o</sup>. The Church is organised into Bishops, Priests, Priestesses and lay members. Novitiate clergy are provided with e-learning facilities, one-on-one and group training and a biannual spiritual retreat with the Primate and Bishops.

The church observes the religious calendar given in **The Book of the Law Chapter 2 vs. 35 – 43**. Under Primate Shiva, the Australian Church is unique in its public recognition rites for new Priests and Priestesses and public ordinations of Deacons. In 2006 the Primate with the permission of the Patriarch aligned the public congregational sacraments of the Church with the feasts given in The Book of the Law ch 2.

For further information on the Ecclesia Gnostica Catholica or associated events, contact [egc@otoaustralia.org.au](mailto:egc@otoaustralia.org.au)

Ecclesia Gnostica Catholica operates two permanent temples and a Profess House within Australia.

### Our Lady BABALON Temple

Gnostic Catholic Church of Fremantle, WA  
[click to visit website](#)

### The Temple of the Woman Clothed with the Sun

Gnostic Catholic Church of Adelaide, SA  
[click to visit website](#)

### Amarantos Abbey

A Profess House of Ordo Templi Orientis  
[click to visit website](#)

To us, the connections we have with Robyn Christine, the O.T.O, Roman Catholic Church and all the Intel Operatives working against us on Facebook and elsewhere seem very clear....

So detectives, who is going to investigate???

-----  
Note: We also came across these comments posted earlier in this thread by Robyn Christine and Paul Francis Young. We will reply to them and others she posted in the near future.

These comments/extracts are posted here:

**Darkness Visible Part Two  
Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide  
And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

The extracts copied below are found under the sub-heading:

**Facebook Discussion With Jason Ford**

23rd December 2014

Link to this Robyn Christine thread: <https://www.facebook.com/robyn.christine.12/posts/10204415075609419>

Those who really have eyes to see will see/sense.

This is an extract from a current discussion going on with Jason Ford and us in this Robyn Christine thread.

-----  
Robyn Christine

Arthur Cristian does the same thing.....I disagree with that.....

You have a message you want/wish to convey.... fair enough.... but to take an individual, and to display him/her publicly... is to humiliate....

You want to purge people of 'demonic' influence..... this is not the way....

It invokes HATE... as we all saw on Arthur's attack on Rob Sudy.... That was not good..... Rob Sudy was (and still is) my good friend... I like him.... But he has chosen to de-friend me.... why???? Because of Arthur....

Because Arthur is still on my friends list.....

what do I do??

-----  
Paul Francis Young

Lmao this Arthur dude is a fat fuckwit another guru looking for sheep Tay follow him, and the jibber Jaba fool looks like one of his sheep bahhhing the same shite as his fat guru, keep off the pies Arthur ya gimp, and stop mentioning my name,, what's with you ozzys Robyn the sun frying yur brains,

-----  
Robyn Christine

oh dear Paul..... I wouldn't go that far..... Arthur does a LOT of good work..... he just has a glitch like the rest of us..... and it has been brought to my attention.... We are no-one to throw stones.....

-----  
Paul Francis Young

So I don't know the cunt don't fuckin want Tay, I was minding my own and getting my name mentioned in the fat cunts posts, another fucking internet guru,

-----  
The Rob Sudy scenario Robyn is referring to is posted in its entirety here:

**The Misuse Of Love By Intel Networks  
To Create Doubt And Uncertainty  
With The Intention To Destroy Love  
And Therefore Destroy MAN**

(True Freedom, Peace, Joy, Abundance And Truth  
For Everyone)

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

26th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8554>

and here

**Another Delusion**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

11th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8526>

Link to this Robyn Christine thread: <https://www.facebook.com/robyn.christine.12/posts/10204415075609419>

-----  
From this Facebook thread: [https://www.facebook.com/robyn.christine.12/media\\_set?set=a.102020169814...](https://www.facebook.com/robyn.christine.12/media_set?set=a.102020169814...)

Also posted here in this thread

**What Can We Do What Can We See**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

A series of Arthur Cristian Facebook  
posts and discussions

between 17th and 21st November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8552>

under the heading

**The Spelling Of Demonic Possession**

Arthur Cristian

Also, if you read this thread <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8552> you might see/sense what we see/sense about the big-picture image-power behind this symbolism.....



The blatant dreaming intention of a MAN to capture another MAN under his image power (the triangle with all seeing eye and signature code/trademark of his/her intention) sends forth his "illuminated light" ("intellectual property") radiating out ("illuminated light" is all encompassing which is what happens in "The System") and downwards as a white dove/pigeon of innocence (the victim does not detect the intended harm of spells within the images the victim is now thinking/being-enchanted with through song or through education/explanation/instruction or through remote projection, control and viewing) which places the victim into and under the story-telling image power of a wonderland Pharaoh, King, Queen, Pope, Priest, Archbishop, Emperor, Caesar, Prime Minister, President, Judge, Lawyer, Politician, etc, etc = "The System", to be ruled by them.

Through fantasy, delusion and illusion, the victim is now under-the-standing of another MAN.

The victim gave up all rights as an equal creating unique original life/dreams as a MAN (the down down down down image power process of a victim falling into the wonderland spell/hell of "The System") to be ruled by make-believe characters ("The Crown" of authority) in this wonderland = Alice Through The Looking Glass and Dorothy Down The Yellow Brick Road In The Land Of Oz, etc..... The victim is now a hue-MAN, a type of MAN, an altered/brainwashed/indoctrinated MAN.

The victim has been HOOKED - thanks to spelling, psychedelic drugs, etc...

And "green" Peter Pan (MAN), a MAN of nature, a natural MAN, is now a fallen/possessed MAN (Pan, as in falling into the Pan of hell), a demonised hue-MAN depicted as a space cadet "elemental-being" who has gone right off in la la la land - think of a new ager, etc..... Peter was kidnapped from Nature/reality and given a fictitious life. Captain Hook wears red = the fires of hell (wonderland was made out of the fires/intentions of a MAN-made dream)

And red is trauma and reactions to trauma = the Freemasonic/Satanic ritual sacrifices (the fires of hell) of men, women, children, animals used through the water of MANS breath to capture all of unsuspecting MAN. Most are oblivious to the wide array of tactics used which trap them, e-motions (reactions to trauma) being a large part of it and the use of seduction techniques through "illuminated light" to enchant victims to fall under mesmerising spells of image power being another.

Peter Pan is E-GO, is crafted out of E = ecclesiastical MOTION (E-MOTION) that are priestly (black-magic) intentions designed for their targeted victims to craft an E-GO out of, hence reading and watching and hearing "illuminated light" = education, instruction, explanation = indoctrination & brainwashing = demonic possession (possesSION/possesZION - nothing to do with culture/race/creed Jew/Jewish).

Now we have believers in the "name" of "illuminated light" directing their life-force-energy into the craft and practise of demonology (E-MOTION) to create demons of E-GO which hood/cloak (possess) them under the placebo effect of the dreams they originally set into motion (dreams for truth, love, healing, peace, power, protection, help, guidance, abundance, security, standing, status, purpose, etc, etc) evolving (blatantly being manipulated into) the belief, faith and associated opinion character roles of a make-believe e-go they re-present, that being the e-motion of the placebo effect (reactions to trauma) which e-motionally compels them to craft an Alice in a Wonderland looking through the make-believe looking glass of "illuminated light".

Enter brainwashed/possessed/fallen MAN now acting as Peter Pan in Treasure Island or Dorothy down the Yellow Brick Road in the Land of Oz or Luke Skywalker set to the backdrop ("illuminated light") of Star Wars/Federation/Empire/Battles or a space-cadet New Ager Crystal Light on a fictitious journey in/through the cosmic oneness Galactic Federation or Jim the Buddhist, Joe the Christian, Mike the Jew, Karen the Atheist, Abdul the Muslim, Spiro the Greek, Bruno the Italian, Randy the American, Mohamed the Arab, Steve the Judge, Peter the Lawyer, Alex the labourer, etc, etc, etc, etc (tens of thousands of fictitious characterised e-go "names" based (set) in the "names" of wonderland fictions), which we know as "THE SYSTEM"..... and then we have Josh, I'm an Aussie in the Commonwealth Of Australia ("The System")..... LOLLLLLLLL

And all of this is crafted out of ritualised trauma based sacrifices = MAN destroying MAN.

To expand on all themes mentioned in this thread in greater detail refer to the Love For Life Sequential Order of articles, debates, discussions, videos and podcasts. This link <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8552> provides the latest updates to the sequential order.

Go here **The Spelling Of Demonic Possession** to read Robyn's comments: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8552> Controlled Opposition "Illumination" tactics" at there best.

-----  
From this thread

**Darkness Visible Part Two  
Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide  
And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

comes this comment from Robyn Christine

-----  
Robyn Christine

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/zoon.design/posts/10151930739711813>

Robyn Christine replied ooohweh.... that was so freakin funny Arthur Cristian..... (the discussion on ur link)..... (Y)

-----



# How We Fight For Others To Be Our Slaves Charlie Brown The Freemasonic Intel Witch Doctor Practising Voodoo And Failing Miserably

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

3rd January 2014



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10152617006481395>

This Facebook discussion shows another example of how we become so attached to our belief systems of "The System" that we refuse to let go of them or even examine them closely if we are shown clearly where they are flawed. This habit of clinging to our belief systems is why we still live in the hell of "The System" of harm doing. If we want true freedom, and to remember who we really are and what we are really part of we have to be prepared to examine EVERYTHING that we have been taught to think and feel through our system brainwashing. We have also removed Arthur's swearing.

-----  
Charlie Brown

? 3 6 9 - "If you only knew the magnificence of the 3, 6 and 9, then you would have a key to the universe." - N.Tesla

Have you ever wondered why there are 360 degrees in a circle? This short video distills a lot of information about numbers, geometry and the relationship between them. ??

**Nikola Tesla 3 6 9**  
[http://youtu.be/inWnhZp\\_A-M](http://youtu.be/inWnhZp_A-M)

-----  
Arthur Cristian

This is a load of rubbish Charlie Brown- there is NO circle in existence.

Re-presenting intellectual property (Freemasonic illumination/Belief) is NOT proof of fact.

Everything in and of 3rd party is fake, false, fraud and blatant lies.

Charlie, you don't get it yet; a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, circle, compass, square and all other con-cepts/con-structs derived from them are ALL "name".

The whole of "The System" is "name" containing "names" within "names", within "names".

The supermarket is a "name" containing aisles upon isles of "names" stacked in shelves.

The roads, streets, highways, byways, etc, and street directories are "names" containing many many "names" including lots, plots, street numbers, suburbs, villages, towns, cities, etc, etc.

Libraries are "names" containing millions of "names" within "names".

The post office, insurance, banking, government, law, commerce/economy, stock market, advertising, media, system entertainment, technology, telecommunication, engineering, all university courses and careers, titles, standings, education, mathematics, geometry, read and write alphabets, law and military enforcement, religion, occults, esoterics, holy books, history (his-story/her-story) etc, etc, etc..... are "names" of many, many, many, many, many....., "names".

The whole of "The System" is a "name" containing millions and millions and millions of "names".

"Name" out front is leading the "name" (3, 6, 9, circle) you re-present through the whole of "The System" of "names".

This is an incontrovertible fact.

And all of "name" (3, 6, 9, circle, 360 degrees, key to the universe = uni-verse ) has to be educated, instructed, explained so that brainwashed/indoctrinated MAN, you/us, can perform "name" in "The System" of "names".

Where can millions of innocent children not exposed to "The System" or exposed to anyone who was exposed to "The System" go anywhere in nature to learn about a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, circle, compass, square, etc, without someone already brainwashed having to explain/instruct/educate it all to them?

As sensory-living life-forms of nature/earth/creation, where is "a" or "b" or 3, 6, 9, circle, etc, in nature?

Lets go and visit them?

And we are not talking about visiting a brainwashed MAN acting as a 3rd party impostor coming forward to act on behalf of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, CIRCLE, ..... "names" that can never come forward of their free-will because they do not exist.

If you have been educated you have already been brainwashed to re-present "name", that which does not exist and is make-believe.

Little Mary is present with the presence of life but her performance/re-presentation/belief in/of Alice in Wonderland is NOT present with the presence of life.

We can sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) little Mary but we can't sense Alice or Wonderland.

We can sense the living-MAN but we can't sense the brainwashed, living-MAN'S re-presentation of a whole make-believe world of "names".

Circle is "name".

Can you sense circle?

The "name" is the mark of the beast ("The System") of "name".

What came first nature (reality/unique-original sensory-life-forms) or "name" CIRCLE, 3, 6, 9 (non-reality/brainwashing/belief-in-non-sense)?

The CIRCLE, 3, 6, 9 is "name" and you do not "own" it, you can only RENT it.

CIRCLE 3, 6, 9, ("name") was invented for you and you needed to be brainwashed so that you can rent that which does not exist and never will.

Worst of all it keeps you trapped in "The System" of name" to be ruled by the Freemasonic/Satanic authors (storytellers) of "name".

You can't "own" (not let go) your last breath, drink, meal because you will die/fall - same with "owning" (belief, faith, associated opinion) "name".

When you/we "own" "name" CIRCLE, 3, 6, 9, you/we have fallen into a psycho "state" of non-sense (unconsciousness/anti-life/death-to-your-real-life).

You/we were brainwashed into imagining you/we have a "name" circle, 3, 6, 9 to perform/re-present.

The fact is, nobody "owns" anything, never has, never will.

And it will be clear here for all to see that you will have nothing to disprove what we say hey???

You will have NOTHING to argue/debate what we are sharing with you and if you continue to lie to us and everyone else about "name" existing you will be avoiding facing the light of truth that, if you faced it, would cause you to change your whole life because the messengers are also sharing the remedy that gets MAN out of "The System" in this life forevermore, hence referring to Darkness Visible & the Love For Life Sequential Order..... .

When you accept 3, 6, 9, circle, 360 degrees, etc, etc, as truth and fact, you will accept free energy technology, etc, and all the other psyop programs that come with the Oneness, consciousness, freedom, New World Order because you need "The System" that comes with it to have all this. It is impossible to have the technology without a system. Hence the continuation of a Freemasonic world of power and control in a new guise.

Please mark out the locations on Earth that will have to be destroyed for the production of 3, 6, 9, circle, etc, technology and bring forward the life forms of those locations to say that they do not mind being destroyed for you to produce free energy, etc, which is not free at all because it comes at the cost of life forms of the real dream of life, as well as the brainwashing and hijacking of children so that they can learn about the 3, 6, 9, etc, to perform "The System" of harm doing to the dream of life.

So do we assume that you are all for the continuation of a man-made system of slavery because that is ALL that you have on offer for your 3, 6, 9, circle, etc, to perform in "The System" of slavery?

Are you all for the continuation of hijacking and brainwashing millions and millions of innocent children to be assimilated into being slaves (blue collars, white collars, labourers, renters) so that you, under the performance of your 3, 6, 9, circle, etc, "name", can receive the services, privileges, benefits, standings, titles, etc, of "The System" of slavery??

Please tell us Charlie, who is your master?

Darkness Visible expands on all this

**Darkness Visible Part One**  
**The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight**  
**Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

-----  
Charlie Brown

all is number  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Number IS "NAME" = brainwashing Charlie - Who is your master Charlie? Please answer this?  
-----



Arthur Cristian

How long ago did you sell out?

-----

Charlie Brown

Pythagoras! Marty Leeds, Randal Carlson, Walter Cruttendon, Santos Bonacci, Eric P Dollard...Plato! all is number mate its quite easy to see

-----

Arthur Cristian

All Freemasons - who is your Freemasonic master here and now Charlie?

-----

Charlie Brown

I am

-----

Arthur Cristian

No, its NOT easy to see/sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) - you are lying. Numbers can only be fantasized, of illusion and delusion.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Numbers can not be sensed as in see.

-----

Arthur Cristian

"I am" is the grand architect is the all-seeing eye, the E-GO, the demon that possesses MAN under the spell of Freemasonic Illumination. This is a fact. Again, who is your master Charlie. Stop fobbing us off.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Which order/lodge are you now under Charlie?

-----

Arthur Cristian

Silence condemns you to the lie of the order of your master that now rules you = "audi vide tace" - Idiot for selling out.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Wake up and get out of this Freemasonic garbage before you go down with the rest of them Charlie. There are thousands and thousands and thousands of vigilantes Charlie, armed to their teeth. Do not be in their sights. They read all our work. We follow a do no harm path, we refuse to join harm-doing and will never become armed vigilantes. All you Freemasons are marked, the lot of you. Internet works both ways. Get out before its too late.

-----

Charlie Brown

I am the Master of my Domain Arthur! I am king of the castle..I preside over my estate! I am not the name on the board or the token on the monopoly board... I have no ties to the Freemasons.. However I would like to just as a matter of interest. The time might take to long to get to the top 33

-----

Jaba Art

Are you promoting the system Charlie Brown? The same system that create WAR's, SLAVERY, DESTRUCTION, HATE, AND HARM?

-----

Arthur Cristian

Your heart does not lead the illumination out front - it's the other way around, the illumination controls the consciousness of your real life, your heart, and is the ONLY "real-e-state" you've got Charlie because your life is the legacy of the inheritance of life passed on to you as MAN, the caretaker and custodian of the dream of life. Why did you sell out to life? Why is the worship of the lie greater?

-----

Charlie Brown

If you don't understand the system you can't defeat the system Arthur

-----

Jaba Art

@ Charlie Brown

so what is the system?

-----

Charlie Brown

I'm trying to get a full understanding of this whole demonic system by getting my head around the symbology around the ancient control systems headed by the freemasons (jesuits) at the top end. The system begins for the individual at the registration at birt of the name.

3 January at 13:29

-----

Arthur Cristian

You have to be outside "The System" of brainwashing (non-sense) to fully comprehend (sense) "The System" for what it really is and what to do to get out of it forevermore in this life. To understand "The System" is to remain part of "The System" of non-sense and therefore nothing has changed because you still understand the Illumination of Freemasonry (non-sense). Who is your master of non-sense Charlie? Who do you serve?

-----

Charlie Brown

the bank at present! I serve every day as a slave to pay off the debt to live in our happy home! so i serve the NAB...

-----

Arthur Cristian

So the NAB is the sum total of your slave existing life in "The System" forevermore?.

Do you not dream to leave the system of non-sense in this life forevermore?

To get rid of the cancer of Freemasonic illumination spreading and spreading we create a living-sensory-remedy here and now and give our life to this living do no harm dream so that the dream of life, of our life, of our living paradise expands with our life-force-energy and thus "The System" of Freemasonic Illumination fades away from our thinking/dreaming forevermore, never to return.

Which reality do you want to create?

One has no masters (all men are equal = do no harm = full-responsibility for everything we think, feel and do) and the other has a master-ruler = doing harm = limited responsibility liability = Freemasonic Illumination = still under the rule of another MAN.

-----

Arthur Cristian

The NAB has a master. So who is your master Charlie?

-----

Charlie Brown

If i could get out of serving the bank I would love to know how? I actually met a guy in Bali recently called Greg Paul of the New Earth Nation Project...tied up with the Thrive Movement quite a chance meeting at a dirty old bar in the hills of Penestanan Bali. He told me to check out Vic Beck and to watch out for Frank O'Collins as he's a Jesuit. Ive had a bit of spare time to get my head around the 'game of life/dream of life'. to get in front is to understand the game...I am trying to do that by understanding the symbolic nature of control which is a completely different language...spoken in ancient culture and slowly eradicated by those who want to control murder and rob the people. I am my master and I control this body, I have defected from the evil Roman Catholic Church and have tried to let the Government know I am fully aware of the systems method of control by requesting my Live Birth Statement. Weather this can help me or not I don't know. But I feel better doing it.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Thrive/New Earth.... is a Freemasonic Intel Operation..... Is this what you live for?

-----

Charlie Brown

No it was a chance meeting with Greg Paul at a cafe in Bali..never heard of the guy before that day. Thrive is run by Foster Gamble a scion of P&G a fortune 500 company which pushed fluoride onto the masses...keep your friends close and your enemies closer Arthur!

-----

Arthur Cristian

You will find nothing in "The System" to get you out of "The System", only keep you in it.

-----

Charlie Brown

but you've got to understand the system to get out of it...short of going bush and my family is not interested in that!

-----

Charlie Brown

I like what Vic Beck and Frank O'Collins has to say

-----

Arthur Cristian

The dream of life is NOT a game to play, it is a living life to live so why would this MAN create doubt and uncertainty about the real life of this MAN???

-----

Charlie Brown

The system can work if the system was not run by psychopaths

-----

Arthur Cristian

When we really remember who we really are there is nothing to be scared off, Only belief in "illumination" and the effects of trauma upon those effected by those who practise "illumination" play fantasy games between the ears (so to speak) .

-----

Arthur Cristian

Charlie, did you read in its entirety our first comment to you in this thread? If not, please go back and read it and then please let us know here if you still want us to answer this insane question..... "the system can work if the system was not run by psychopaths", answers already provided in this thread. Of note, it is impossible to have any man-made system without having psychopaths involved. Can you work out why and share these insights here?

-----

Charlie Brown

you heard of The Secret of Light..All knowledge exists, all mankind can have it for the asking. It is with in man awaiting his awareness off its presence.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

This "secret of light" (know-ledge) is Freemasonic illumination, EVERYONE who makes this claim HAS ALREADY BEEN BRAINWASHED by "illumination"..... MAN is not a kind of MAN (mankind) Charlie, mankind are hue-mans, a very, very, very big difference here. Nature/Earth (SENSE) has NOTHING to do with the explanation (NON-SENSE) of MANS thought (illumination). You are seriously con-fuzed Charlie.

-----

Ricardo Almeida

From Ancient Greek  $\sigma\upsilon\sigma\tau\eta\mu\alpha$  (sústema, "organised whole, body"), from  $\sigma\upsilon\varsigma$  (sún, "with, together") +  $\eta\sigma\tau\eta\mu\iota$  (hístemi, "I stand")

-----

Arthur Cristian

I stand together with an organised whole body = "The System" of Freemasonry = the "orders", "lodges", "fraternities", "cults", "sects", "societies", etc, of Freemasonic Illumination.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL :)

-----

Arthur Cristian

Read Darkness Visible Part One as it explains all about UN-consciousness (illumination/non-sense/anti-life) and consciousness/life/reality/sense, etc. The Secret Of Light you refer to is the "illuminated light of Freemasonic illumination".

Who is your master Charlie?

Who do you serve?

-----

Arthur Cristian

**Darkness Visible Part One**  
**The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight**  
**Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

-----

Arthur Cristian

The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to the truth, they cause the greatest damage of all. Wake up Charlie..... this comment is extremely deceptive..... "you heard of The Secret of Light. All knowledge exists, all mankind can have it for the asking. It is with in man awaiting his awareness off its presence."

In direct experience with nature/Earth, yes, but not when another MAN has to explain anything about anything of nature/earth to innocent children. A massive difference here. Darkness Visible explains all this too.

-----  
Ricardo Almeida

I can understand what you are saying Charlie, but I came to the conclusion and sense that trying to find "salvation", "help" "freedom", etc, from the same place that has enslaved you isn't going to get you anywhere but further up the garden path, further into hell and confuse you even more.

I look ia it like this, asking/begging/pleading the system/hell/devil to set you free is like saying to the devil when in hell, I don't like it here its too hot, or the accommodation sucks, I want better.

I have seen, read and looked also for answers similar to what you are talking about. All those nice knights in shinning armour that come around the Bonaccis, Kallenbachs, Tsarions, etc, list goes on.

They come out to "save" us and give us all the information of how it all works because they're in bed with them. Theyre just grooming us, steering their sheep into the direction that they're going to take us. Ask yourself like I did, do you really think these lunatics, this hell hole of a system is going to really tell a peasant/slave/cattle/cannon fodder how to get out and how its works down to a T?

A lot of them "claim" to be free and out of the system, but theyre not, they're full of it (and no im not out) to be out to me is to have no system interaction/consent with anything to do with it whatsoever.

As you said you're not ready/prepared or in a situation to go out bush, neither am I or are a lot of people, but that's where we as man must let go of, expectations, ego, me, I, want, etc, come together to help move away from the system.

Hell our union motto at work is a classic, "united we stand divided we fall".

If we can't come together to help each other we won't be going anywhere.

-----

Charlie Brown

Yeah guys I see what your saying but this is the only system I am enslaved to, so who's rules do i go by to get out of their system..can't go by mine, tried that, fined, court jail! So I learn the systems history and where the rules of this system stem from. Roman Catholic Church and the corporate system...where do i get my info from, you guys? Whose to say your up the right path, and not up the garden path! I take my information from where ever it seems credible and decipher it as i go along, lot of its bullshit, lot of it ain't and when I think I am onto something i follow it up. Occasionally put something on fb to get a response! Got a pretty good one just from the #9. I believe in Pythagoras, Marty Leeds, Randal Carlson, Walter Cruttendon, Santos Bonacci, Eric P Dollard...Plato! Freemasons or not...Because their info is good and verifiable. Numbers add up to letters in all languages old and new and tell a real tale which is found in fairy tales and biblical stories from the bible and the telmud, the Quran the Kabbalah and the Taro. there are to many correlations to dismiss. Is why I am onto this!!! was Jesus a freemason? 12 Disciples died at the cross aged 33 after performing 33 miracles, followed by the the kings in east three stars of Orions belt. theres many correlations I just can't be bothered going into. Seek and ye shall find man

-----

Christopher Carrión

TBH.. I think many that say they are "outside" of the system are still in the system. And they talk in an elitist fashion which parallels racism. I haven't been able to wrap my head about how to go about working outside of the system when everything is wrapped within the system. Money/Mon- is a tool of war.

R. Brian Ferguson is a professor within the Department of Anthropology at Rutgers University. Ferguson's research interests include warfare and political economy in Puerto Rico. He has published several books including Warfare, Culture, and Environment (1984) and Yanomami Warfare: A Political History (1995). Ferguson's approach to anthropology is very similar to that of cultural materialism, but he argues that the infrastructural factors are not the only sources of culture change;Fergusoninstead, he argues that causal factors may exist throughout the entire

sociocultural system, including both structural and superstructural sectors (Ferguson 1995: 24). For example, Ferguson argues that Puerto Rican sugar plantations were, in fact, cartels politically maintained by statutes of the U.S. congress (Ferguson 1995: 33). Furthermore, he argued that these structural factors allowed for economic inefficiency which ultimately led to the collapse of Puerto Rico's sugar plantations, subsequently causing hardships for all citizens (Ferguson 1996: 33). In this case, he argues that the infrastructure was affected by the structure (i.e., the biological well being of citizens of Puerto Rico was affected by a wholly structural factor).

<http://anthropology.ua.edu/cultures/cultures.php?culture=Cultural+Materi...>

it sounds like green politics, like the green movement.. or green revolution.

how do you work around that sort of circuitous system...

3 January at 16:06

-----  
Arthur Cristian

You can't unless you want to remain trapped in "The System".

-----  
Charlie Brown

A system that does not owe interest on debt to a central bank for a start! Money can be made at zero interest ala Vic Beck. His explanation is reasonable. Abe Lincoln paid the price along with James Abram Garfield and JFK. Remove interest on Money and relieve the pressure on the people. Not one person is talking about it because the education systems does not teach truth.

-----  
Naturr Boii

"You have to be outside "The System" of brainwashing (non-sense) to fully comprehend (sense) "The System" for what it really is and what to do to get out of it forevermore in this life. To understand "The System" is to remain part of "The System" of non-sense and therefore nothing has changed because you still under-stand the Illumination of Freemasonry (non-sense)"

"You will find nothing in "The System" to get you out of "The System", only keep you in it."

There are no codes for you to find that will lead you to some answer on how to beat their system. Why would your masters give you the 'gold at the end of the tunnel', if they knew they would lose a valuable slave in doing such a thing?

All they want is to twist and confuse the truth so that it never becomes apparent that they do not live truthfully. Their codes of all sorts are meant to distract you, keep you behind in their shadows, chasing bread crumbs, so that you never feel who you really are and what you are really apart of.

Following a trail of bread crumbs from your master in hopes of catching up to him to figure why the master lead you on this trail will not help you learn about life and how not to live on bread crumbs.

Pick up your head turn around and stop focusing on the system, and feed the body on the nourishment life provides, this is the only way to ride the system forever. Stop giving it energy.

-----  
Naturr Boii

You sniffing around their boots, is exactly where they want you.

---

Charlie Brown

Naturr Boii can you tell me then who you really are and what you are really apart of? This is what I am trying to decipher by deciphering the scriptures, fairytales and the like following Marty Leeds work and many others. I find his the most illuminating at the moment. Ties a lot together. I challenge anyone to check his work out and say its bullshit!

---

Charlie Brown

no offence

---

Christopher Carrión

Circumcision

Psychological castration/circumcision is still circumcision/mutilation.

Don't be their scape-goat.

3 January at 16:46 ·

---

Arthur Cristian

We already have Charlie Brown, we've complexly blown Marty Leeds work and many others right out of the water. Refer to our comments in this thread as they apply to all System based bullshit being peddled as a remedy.

---

Charlie Brown

I don't see how you could have blown mathematics and geometry out of the water!

---

Arthur Cristian

Your loyalty is to your master so you can't be seen to be destroying the illuminated tools of MANS enslavement. If you did, it would be the end of you. You are not willing to face the truth and avoid discussing what we share here.

---

Arthur Cristian

There is a REAL reason why you show up as being as blind as a bat in this thread. It is as clear as daylight what we've shared here but you prefer your alliance to darkness.

---



Arthur Cristian

We are about to post the final nail in the coffin of your belief and alliance to Freemasonic "Illumination".

We live to completely destroy the WHOLE of Freemasonry for what it really is..... bullshit.

-----

Arthur Cristian

NONE OF YOU HAVE THE GUTS TO TAKE US ON. Says everything hey.... There is a very big difference between passion for truth, for life, for do no harm and e-go faking truth, faking life, faking do no harm under "illumination". We are making it VERY CLEAR which is which. We refuse to have any form of vagary come in to continue the confusion of doubt and uncertainty which cripples our brothers/sisters.

-----

Arthur Cristian

In a literal sense, if we are out of "The System", we would not be here and now posting in Facebook, nor would we be using gas, electricity, telecommunication, technology, engineering, petrol, oil, cars, etc, or anything else of "The System".

This is why Arthur says he is in "The System" but not of "The System".

Besides going bush and completely dropping out, which was a choice we had back in early 2005, the alternative was to stay in "The System" with our children and work hard over as many years as it takes to wake up and inspire as many brothers/sisters as we can possibly reach to be part of a mass exodus out of "The System" in this life never to return.

We realised that if we did not confront "The System" by passionately shaking hard the "illuminated reality" perspectives of everyone brainwashed that we can reach, the cancer of Freemasonic "illumination" would continue to spread in the lives of those who worship/believe "illumination" and these unconscious drones (hue-mans) would find us and murder us down-the-line no matter where we were on nature/earth, be it deep underground or on the highest peaks of mountains.

So we, Fiona and Arthur, agreed back in March 2005, to dedicate the rest of the whole of our lives to just doing this most intense Love For Life work while learning what a simple, practical everyday remedy would look like, a remedy that gets everyone and everything of nature/earth out of "The System" of harm-doing forevermore in this life, an idiot-friendly remedy that meets the criteria of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, do no harm, no loss of uniqueness and originality and no slaves and rulers for everyone and everything of nature/earth.

To this day we have not met anyone, and we've chatted with many many thousands of them now, who do not support this criteria that forms such a living workable doable remedy that can be applied in this life for the benefit of everyone and everything of nature/earth forevermore.

We have not yet met someone who will blatantly come out into the open to admit that they want to do harm to innocent men, women, children and nature at all costs and go out of their way to be seen to be doing this.

We knew the remedy had to be very simple, something that everyone can easily set it into motion in this life and never look back, never regret doing it.

We also knew that the remedy required a conscious attitude of making sure that everyone around us has freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, ..... so that we can have it too.

We knew that regardless of how far we might imagine/fantasise our lives to be removed from "The System" in this life, if everyone around us/them were in "The System" of hell then we all still remain in hell too. Harm/destruction to nature is destruction upon all of MAN, all of us.

We knew we were all at the effect of each other's thoughts, ideas, dreams/feelings/e-motions, etc, being set into motion and that we would harm our children's future and their descendants to come, yet alone all our ancestors still amongst us, if we did not change how we were living.

We knew that the remedy required a full-on, passionate, focused, every-day dream-in( not the "G" ) attitude that was all about taking full-responsibility for everything we think, feel and do to be sure all forms of harm-doing to MAN, Earth/Nature are stopped as fast as we possibly can in this life, never to return to doing it again.

We knew that to continue condoning, supporting, accepting and acquiescing to any form of harm doing would stop us creating a real-living paradise between us here and now in present-sense.

And bingo, between 2006 and 2007, the "**Steps Of Kindom**" remedy came to fruition <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

This simple, almost "child-like" remedy, is practical, doable and will get everyone out of "The System" of harm doing in this life and, NO revolution, no war, civil wars or clashes with police, government, military, etc, are required either.

With "The Steps Of Kindom", no one has to suffer because they have been left out (discriminated against or ignored for whatever harm doing reason), everyone has a piece of land to care for where they can grow their food, have clean fresh water, shelter, a living forest around them and be part of a real community where everyone has freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc..... and no one needs to remain homeless, unfed, or terrified of "The System" anymore, regardless what that reason maybe, because the remedy provides a most powerful "Community Immunity" too.

Since we put up the 2006/2007 "Steps Of Kindom Remedy" no one has been able to debunk it or find fault in it, and many, many hundreds have tried.

In all other so-called remedies we've come across thus far, we have found many, many faults, so many that if they were ships, they would have been sunk in minutes by the many holes we blasted into their hulls. This includes the work of Frank O'Collins, Vic Beck, and all other remedies we've come across thus far, and there have been hundreds, all completely destroyed by us in minutes.

The ONLY requirement besides passion to make this Kindom dream a live-in reality in this life is for everyone to completely give up being self-centered, greedy and selfish, and give up "ownership" over all forms of "illumination" that makes them think only about "i", "me", "mine", etc, because these "illuminated e-motions", this reaction to trauma, will destroy Kindom before it even starts, and will continue the doubt and uncertainty caused by the void of illumination to prosper fear, distrust between us and support all other forms of destructive harm-doing.

Thus nothing will change and everyone will need a Freemasonic engineered order ("The System") to the Freemasonic designed and intended chaos and everyone will remain as slaves still under the power and control of Freemasons = NOTHING WILL HAVE CHANGED.

If we don't rout out ALL the lies, the one or two lies in a remedy that seems to have all the right ingredients will destroy all the truth in that remedy. This is how we sink the ship of Frank O'Collins, etc.

What we all have to face is that the main reason most of us look to others to provide us with remedy is that we are either too lazy to live the remedy in our lives, or our doubt and uncertainty has us feel too powerless to do anything.

We do not need to be provided with a remedy, we need to take full-responsibility for creating the living-remedy in our lives and the lives of those around us.

Those behind "The System" work very hard to keep us feeling powerless to do anything so we still need their system. While we accept a remedy that has been provided for us under a system, we are still under the image power of another MAN, the inventor of that remedy.

The Steps Of Kindom <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304> does not put any MAN under the image power of us because the intention behind creating it is for people to come to Kindom and stop the harm, stop projecting the illumination. We stop brainwashing children and work together to stop the harm. We are returning to the natural system that is nature, that is already providing everything we need.

As doubtful, uncertain, fearful men and women, we project illuminated reflections as deluded victims, using them to blame whoever we have kidnapped in the image of our reflections, blaming who and what we see in our reflections, not realising that we are actually creating and projecting these reflections.

This is what E-----GO is all about.

While we have doubt and keep projecting that doubt, we trap other men and women in the illumination of that reflection of doubt and uncertainty and therefore, we go for a remedy that protects us from the doubt that we believe we see in everybody else in that reflection that we are projecting. Everyone doubting, and therefore distrusting, is trapping each other in the projection of the doubt and distrust that they believe exists in this self-fulfilling illumination.

In Kindom, we remove the doubt and uncertainty and that solves everything of "The System".

Freemasonry manipulates us by manipulating that doubt and uncertainty so that we all remain trapped in those reflections, looking for solution and remedy in the reflections but never creating a remedy that is outside that doubt and uncertainty. This is their greatest weapon but it is also their Achilles heel and where we concentrate much of our fire power as we bring awareness to the horrors of "The System" so that people see it for what it is and choose to walk away.

The remedy that the Freemasons offer is a carrot on a string that appeals to our doubt and uncertainty and keeps us in these "illuminated" reflections so that we never escape them, because that is where the carrot is dangling, in the reflections of the doubt and uncertainty about who we are and the doubt and uncertainty of all those around us.

This is a blatant, pre-determined, Freemasonic, Tavistock engineered psyop program.

The downfall of all the so-called remedies that we have come across is that they are rooted in the void of doubt and uncertainty and designed to fill that void, just as all the distractions of "The System" are designed to fill the void. But this does not get rid of the void, of the doubt and uncertainty that has us cling to ownership and possessions. While we carry the void with us, we will never escape "The System" because the void is "The System".

There are many ideas about how to improve "The System" but they are still "The System". A cashless system is still a man-made system. It may not have money, but it still requires brainwashing, conflict, fake ownership, fake rules, fake regulations, fake rituals, fake procedures, fake conditions, fake contracts, fake govern-men-t, fake laws, fake consciousness, fake lives, etc, etc.....

Once we have got rid of the doubt and uncertainty, there is no more greed and selfishness, etc, etc. We are all conscious of what we need and everything else we share with those around us. We build each other's homes and help in each other's gardens and we do not need money, governments, law or religion because we share without conditions or contracts, willingly gifting our lives out of our love for our brothers and sisters rather than because we are answerable to our master.

We all see/sense life is a gift.

Do we have to jump 10 feet across a room to grab our next breath?

Of course not - all truth is already present to us in our lives. We already have EVERYTHING we need and so much more which we will see/sense as we continue to wake up from the la la land of Freemasonic/Satanic "illumination".

As we let go of "The System", we let go of the constant harm doing of "The System" as we learn to live without gas and electricity, without cars and computers, etc, IN THIS LIFE. If we are sincere about stopping the harm, this is what we do, step by step as we transition from all forms of harm doing. This is the legacy we leave the generations to come; NO HARM.

All the Freemasonic remedies keep the harm going because without harm, there is no system and no more power for them. It is easy to rout out the lies that destroy the truth of these remedies but you don't want to look at the lies and recognise them for what they are.

It is the void of doubt and uncertainty that sucks us into self-centredness, greed, fear and distrust, etc, so, once we get rid of the doubt and uncertainty, we let go of the greed.

Most people still want the good bits of "The System" but they do not realise that these good things are ONLY in the reflection of that doubt and uncertainty they continue to project in their image, in that illumination of the void being manipulated by Freemasons. All these good bits of "The System" still support, cause and condone harm to nature/earth and MAN.

The Freemasons milk the void to get their power, the life force energy of MAN'S enslavement to their lie. All the wars, chaos, famine, rape, murder, etc, is controlled by the Freemasons. If it wasn't, there would be no violence on the streets, no drugs, alcohol, no media, no controlled opposition, etc. It would all be gone.

Thrive, Zeitgeist, One Heaven, One Earth, Ubuntu, etc, etc, etc, hundreds and hundreds of them are all the dangling carrots of controlled opposition on offer ONLY within the projections of our doubt and uncertainty.

You see/sense, we have never left the illuminating void of our projections/makings because, if we did, we would not need the Freemasonic world anymore with all their illuminations. The manipulation of our doubt and uncertainty would no longer have any effect on us.

We are finally free from this man-made hell.

The Freemasons will never support a remedy that goes outside their world, their system. Why do they allow the promotion of Russell Brand, David Icke, and all those that you have mentioned? Either they are Freemasonic puppets or they are too dumb to realise that they are being used.

Why is it that "The Steps Of Kindom" remedy is never given any coverage by either mainstream or alternative media? Not a mention, not a round table discussion, nothing. To us, this is the greatest compliment we could have because it shows us how terrified they are of the truth and how they hate the light and that "The Steps Of Kindom" is the only remedy out there that has the power to bring down "The System" peacefully.

All the major players know the Love For Life work but they have to ignore it or go against their masters. No Freemason in the public eye will debate us because they can't. The only way they can try to cope with what we share is to ignore it. We take on the full responsibility of holding that truth and maintaining the standard of that truth so that it stands for all who choose to see it. They cannot stop the spread of the Love For Life work because it is already out there in people's hearts and brains.

Either we are free on land, sharing the best bits, nurturing the damaged bits and taking care of those around us or we are in a system with masters overseeing it.

What reality do you want?

This subject has been covered in great detail in the remedy section of the Love For Life Sequential Order.

Charlie, we have laid out very clearly where your alliance is. Your loyalty is still to the illuminations and remedies that support and promote the doubt and uncertainty. You have not found fault in what we are saying and you haven't been able to debate it. You are just coming up with more belief systems, circumnavigating the truths we are sharing, a fact that will be noticed by all those reading this thread who have woken up to the lies.

Thank you for coming on this wall today and posting what you have.

By doing so, you are helping more people to wake up to "The System".

-----

Charlie Brown

I want to see the system go down, believe me. I just like the information gained from people i've mentioned so as to understand the workings of the system. To understand our origins. To make sense of the dream of life. I know Government is a toothless tiger announcing decisions made by those behind the veil. I just want know how it works and ultimately who's on top. When or if I ever discover this i'll feel a little better about myself and perhaps drop by the head honcho's House and have a word. Do you think thats possible? Right now, for me, understanding ancient sacred Geometry is a key to a door to be unlocked by myself when I gain an understanding.

-----

Charlie Brown

Russel Brand and David Icke are traps. The people I speak of are truthful. Randal Carlson is a 33 degree mason. The others are not.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Charlie, without the full commitment to completely walk away from "The System" in this life never to return, you will look for everything and anything to circumnavigate around the void of your doubt and uncertainty so that you can continue to cling on to everything you are unwilling to give up, all the good bits of "The System", that bind you to "The System".

Rattling all your damn fine sparkling jewels of "wisdom" around here means NOTHING to us because they are fake and it is just all talk with nothing real and living behind it.

We look to work with brothers/sisters fully committed to get completely out of "The System" in this life. Anything less than this clearly re-presents continued slavery for our children. We refuse to leave our children a legacy of slavery. We are much better than that.

Is why we created a food forest vege garden to show our children and others what its going to take through hard work for as long as it takes to regain our true freedom in this life.

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance - Part One**  
**A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest**  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A>

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance - Part Two**  
<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

<strong< the="" psyop="" program="" behind="" free="" food  
And Permaculture  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
29th October 2014  
Facebook discussion with Unconditional Love Moon  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544></strong<>

-----

Charlie Brown

yeah, we got an orchid growing and a few toms, eggplants corn ect; nothing major. Plans for an aquaponics set up when I round up some cash. One day like Doug Murray in QLD will have fish and fruit and veges all growing together in harmony keeping us out of the supermarket. Our set ups not as full on as yours but one day maybe half the size. Alchemical goal is to turn the lead into gold...growing your own is knowledge gained I call that gold. Material gain is for the lost souls...however, a few extra bucks can't hurt either. Wisdom is power

-----

Arthur Cristian

Good on you for making a start, a fantastic start, All power to you and your family. - No need for killing and eating fish - they never gave their permission to be trapped in aquaponics, used as slaves until they are murdered, tortured and eaten by us, that's if you are eating dead-corpse flesh?

Animal, dairy, poultry and fish, etc, proteins are LETHAL to our true long-term health. Fish and dairy proteins were not meant to be in our bodies. They are highly toxic to us as is cooked/processed nature.

All the raw uncooked/unprocessed/non-heated/cooked greens provide almost EVERYTHING we need and is so much more beneficial to our long-term health.

Raw-living food diet with happy bright thoughts is the ONLY do no harm way to go. Fish have a natural purpose for the dream of life, being in our tummies is not one of them.

We agree we have to use "The System" (smarts) to get out of "The System" in this life (this is all explained in our posts) so it helps to rebuild volcanic soil by adding regular rock dust, soft rock phosphate, DE (fossil shell flour), mycelium fungus, microbes, etc, and we use seaweed as a folia spray.

We are producing awesome quality living food this season. All the hard work for the past two to three years is now paying off. We're heading towards producing dinosaur size food. Less is more. This is what we are learning to create. A vast abundance without the excessive slave labour. It seems we will be having thousands of tomatoes this "season".

-----

Charlie Brown

Some people may find the number 9 interesting.

If i may post this from Marty Leeds

**Pi - The Great Work / Marty Leeds**

[http://youtu.be/cTnpvPuRpLA?list=PL\\_9ASflyj7sT31EXRMRNTUkUFC2IAN50i](http://youtu.be/cTnpvPuRpLA?list=PL_9ASflyj7sT31EXRMRNTUkUFC2IAN50i)

-----

Arthur Cristian

Pi is a load of bullshit. A MANS thought explained to you contains

NO LIVING CONSCIOUSNESS OF YOU, that's because you are not creating your consciousness of the MAN you were meant to be creating through direct experience with nature/earth. Instead you are giving up who you really are for a fake consciousness of you, meaning YOU ARE COMMITTING SPIRITUAL SUICIDE AND CONNING OTHERS INTO COMMITTING SUICIDE TOO.

Have you not yet noticed how mathematics and geometry is at the core of MANS complete annihilation/destruction of MAN, and MANS Earth/Nature?

If you keep on this path it will be too late before realising that too late was knocking on your door and was entering inside. Things are not what they seem. Illumination re-presents MANS death to consciousness, Once that happens it's all over, the fat lady has sung.

-----

Charlie Brown

well if i could not eat fish I would but my girls all about the protein line! Seems everyone is when you say your not a meat eater...where do you get your protein. Ive never felt better than I have in the past two years of no meat and reduced dairy and sugar. Cheese is tough to give away

-----

Arthur Cristian

Doubt and uncertainty has made a mess of our true health. The whole health industry, alternative or not, is hocus-pocus. Refer to the earlier comments about projections of illumination.

-----

Arthur Cristian

We make lots of cheese out of Macadamia, almonds, etc... There are thousands of raw yummy recipes "out there now".

-----

Charlie Brown

where working on it... Night Arthur good talking to you.

-----

Arthur Cristian

We make milk out of nuts too and yoghurt but over the years all these established treats start fading away from the raw diet because the greens take over.

Particularly when we are outside most of the day our bodies don't yearn as much for system diets.

Arthur could not do the long hours of Love For Life he puts in everyday if he wasn't raw fooding from many years ago now.

If he gets in front of the computer for long days in a row he will put on weight, eating nuts, etc, the appetite increases, but if stays outside his appetite slows right down and with the gardening his weight strips off real fast.

We still have a way to go to heal our bodies damaged by "The System".

We don't care about looks, the work we do in getting rid of "The System" needs to be done and is far far far more important right now than being concerned about body shape.

After getting all his weight off last year Arthur started getting back on the net again full on this year and bar a few short spells building hot house and other gardening projects, he has been working on the net for around 18 to 20 hours per day.

-----

Christopher Carrión

Do you believe that anyone gets trapped in something other than fear/uncertainty/doubt? I mean there are a lot of people sick who can do nothing about their lives, or trapped and they can't do anything. The more we use language that antagonises us the more we are unable to move out of that which trap us because then we have no hope and just feel like dying/committing suicide.

its like, everyone just uses the language of "blaming the victim". or "it's all in your head". "you're just making shit up" etc.

but no one hears me. that's the essence of circumcision. no one is ever compassionate enough to counter that.

The great divide between mind and body, because of circumcision keeps us trapped and unable to come together because of victimization into oblivion.

and things take time. if castration was all we needed then we would have all fixed this place a long time ago when abraham was.

I mean there's a great great great bridge I cannot cross and it all has to do with the fact it may have never existed in the first place... as the entire world seems unreal and robotic.

everything gangstalks me

im just "stupid" I guss

nevertheless Ill continue to read your articles. because it does seems there's 'nothing' to work with but.. well nothing.

seems like communism because if everyone was equal then democracy wd work, however it doesn't. so it isn't real, as is "no-thing."

most raw food systems don't work either as all are hybrids, low in vital nutrients, too high in antinutrients. etc. but I still stck to a diet high in sprouts even though it's still the most marginalized on the planet. there's also no way to know if anything is not full of GMOs and nanotechnologies, etc. but I have to trust something. otherwise I would not eat and just lay down and die.

ive been vegan for over 10 yrs, having come to the only conclusion that most of it is bunk because it's all hybrids now, and doesn't provide adequate nutrients until you start to incorporate sprouts. though it's hard for most people. so veganism will always get bad rap because of this.

and besides, you cannot make a garden of sprouts, only of hybrid fruits and veggies which doesnt sustain in the long run.

It seems a lot of your information is just not applicable to people here in the USA esp those living in the cities and still connected with unsupportive families, environment etc.

also you know that psyops could be anywhere. In fact I read in Oz that is a huge problem, as is everywhere. They can work on the very vibrational level, you'll think everything is genuine when it very well may not be. In fact, I could be living in some alternate reality and I have no way of knowing except for all the gstalking perhaps, highly orchestrated and synchronized life, that Im somewhere else.

-----

Naturr Boii

"Naturr Boii can you tell me then who you really are and what you are really apart of?"

Explanations would not even scratch the surface of feelings needed to experience this. Present sense among the living, without the lies of the system can show this to you, this man or any other man can not show it to you with codes/words/numbers.

Truth can never be explained, taught, or revealed. Only a lie can.

So no, can not tell you who this man is and what he is really apart of. Nor can Arthur or Fiona tell me who this man is and what he is really apart of, nor can you, nor can any degree freemason, nor can some god almighty.

Every man must figure this out directly from the source of life through present sense. The system will not show you this truth, as it has no life and only seeks to destroy the source of life.

-----

Arthur Cristian



Hi Charlie Brown - in response to one of your comments posted yesterday which Arthur replied to late last night we have since created a more in depth reply and have deleted the one Arthur posted late last night. It's all copied below and has been posted on the wall too, it's called "**How We Fight For Others To Be Our Slaves**" - Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 4th January 2014 <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10205560508680145>

This is a Facebook reply that has turned into an article. Charlie Brown expresses his interest in numbers, letters, sacred geometry, Kabbalah, Tao, and the mysticism of ancient times, etc, topics that are interesting to many people. In this article, we show how everything of numbers letters and mysticism is actually Freemasonic symbolism at work and we give clear examples of how this translates into our everyday lives. What we are showing is that while we are caught up in the mysticism, there is another, sinister agenda going on that is devastating to MAN and nature, which is why we should not be entertaining mathematics, alphabets, sacred geometry, etc. They are part of the core that has brought MAN and Earth/Nature to almost complete destruction. Our interest in all the mysteries and mysticism of "The system" and the intense media coverage of all things global, keeps us distracted from what is going on around us at a local level. This is the intention of the Freemasons because they know that the ONLY place where we can take back control of our lives is at a local level.

This is an extract from a Facebook discussion: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10152617006481395> - the whole discussion now being part of **Darkness Visible Part One**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

Note: We strongly suggest that anyone who has not read His-Story/Her-Story: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529> does so before reading this next section as it will really help you to comprehend the big picture that we see/sense, that then aids in navigating through the themes that we explore in Darkness Visible Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

-----

Charlie Brown

Numbers add up to letters in all languages old and new and tell a real tale which is found in fairy tales and biblical stories from the bible and the Talmud, the Quran the Kabbalah and the Taro. there are to many correlations to dismiss. Is why I am onto this!!! was Jesus a Freemason? 12 Disciples died at the cross aged 33 after performing 33 miracles, followed by the the kings in east three stars of Orion's belt. there's many correlations I just can't be bothered going into. Seek and ye shall find man.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Charlie, there is NO living consciousness behind numbers and letters because it is make-believe, made up out of thin air by fallen-duped-MAN. Just because we have many brainwashed believers re-presenting "The System" illumination of its creator ("G") is still not proof of fact that numbers, letters, circles, codes, compass, square, etc, etc, are real and true and natural, part of natural creation and therefore have consciousness expressing the consciousness of the living creator of the dream of life. The fact is they can't, there is NOTHING living there.

All letters were crafted out of numbers which were crafted out of geometry/sacred geometry. The ONLY purpose for Pi, Sacred Geometry, read and write alphabets, etc, is for the physical material con-struction of "The System" and every detailed facet of "The System".

Collectively they are part of a blue-print with each code of "illuminated" data hidden in symbols (numbers, letters, measurements of dimensions, levels, planes, weights, space, distance, weight, time, etc, etc) and decoded through initiation into the secret "illumination" of etymology, phonetics, cryptography, storytelling, myths, fables, astronomy, astrology, numerology, religions, etc, etc, etc.

When we are talking about Jesus and his 12 disciples, Orion's Belt, the 12 signs of the zodiac, the angles of the pyramids and their relation to Sirius, etc, we have to realise that these are all codes. The stories are not what they see; they are encoded messages for those initiated, illumined ones to read. If you have not been initiated, you will not see the deeper meanings.

Those initiated into the Grand Plan invented by the Grand Architect of Freemasonry have illumined eyes to see = ALL SEEING EYE, they see the sea of "illuminated" codes/instructions and follow them diligently, this includes all the psyop

programs which controlled opposition is part of. Though there are many levels of illumination and initiation, we are simplifying everything down to how Freemasonry applies in everyday practical sense.

There is one sea of illumination for the slaves to see and then there is another sea for the illuminated Freemasons to see, both of which are encoded in alphabet languages, mathematics, geometry, architecture, myths, fables, etc, etc. Most Freemasons get so caught up in the wonders of the mysticism of their symbolism and rituals, that they do not see/sense what the Freemasonic agenda is doing to life/Earth/MAN in every day practical sense. They really can't see the forest for the trees. Over the years this has become apparent to us through the numerous debates/discussions we've had with Freemasons.

The thing to look for is how these illuminated stories are applied in everyday, practical sense in "The System" because this is where you find the truth. The truth is not in the journey of the fairytales and the myths. This is just fantasy and a red herring to keep us distracted from how these stories actually play out in our everyday system lives.

When you are illuminated and you have learnt how to decipher the codes, their true meanings are clear to you and you are now seeing Darkness Visible in plain sight. If we uninitiated take the stories and apply them to every day, practical outcomes in "The System", we too can see Darkness Visible. We remove the veils of the mysteries and no longer drift off into the story-telling, instead seeing clearly the intentions of those behind Darkness Visible.

There are some examples of how this works in Darkness Visible Part One, for example decoding George Washington standing on the chequered floor with his feet carefully at an angle, just like the old fashioned folding rulers. This tells us that he is a ruler. See also the decoding of this "**audi vide tace**" which means Hear, See, Be Silent, If You Would Live In Peace." This post is also now part of Darkness Visible Part One.

When we get past the configurations and mysticism, we can see the real message. When we dive into the magnificence of a MAN'S imagination that has come up with PI, sacred geometry, the story of Jesus and the 12 disciples, we are no different to a child reading Alice in Wonderland. As we walk around the cities of "The System" and notice all the Freemasonic architecture, we have to realise that the gargoyle does not re-present the gargoyle. The gargoyle is the mysticism of the fairytale that keeps people distracted so that the truth remains in darkness, not visible to the senses of those who just take them at face value.

Take a look at how the gargoyle applies in everyday, practical sense and the building it is on. How does it work upon the lives of all those under "The System". How does it control them, dictate to them in present-sense?





b13919 [www.fotosearch.com](http://www.fotosearch.com)









Just as every part of a car motor has a purpose, so do all the symbols of "The System". If you were in the desert and you came across one car part that you did not recognise, you would wonder what it was and have no idea of the bigger picture - an engine - that it is part of. To fully comprehend an engine, you have to comprehend all the different parts and how they all come together, each with its purpose to create the engine that goes in the car for men and women to jump in and drive around in "The System". Now you know the purpose of the engine, what it was intended to be and do. You see the big picture and can apply it in everyday practical sense. It is now in plain sight. Darkness Visible.

In the same way, when we look at a gargoyle, we see it isolated rather than as part of a bigger picture, the symbolism of Freemasonry, and how all their different symbols come together to impart what is really going on. The gargoyle imparts the intentions of those men and women behind the Freemasonic system. Traditionally gargoyles are located high upon buildings looking down at the people below. They are mythical creatures, sometimes half man, half beast, always fierce, often winged. They seem to be a symbol of the Freemasonic watch over all of us always. They are never found in nature naturally, only in Freemasonic cities and churches.

To us, they may just be a symbol of mythology, of beasts and dragons from long ago, but to the Freemasons they are a symbol of their power over us stretching through many, many generations, hence the "mythology" from "long ago". Gargoyles also suggest the demonic apparitions that people report seeing in satanic rituals, a reminder of trauma, of the fear, doubt and uncertainty that keeps us under Freemasonic power so that we never dare to usurp it. Using images, they pass these encoded fears down the generations so that they are always instilled and resonating in the slaves using the water of our/MANS breath as a conduit. There is a story of intention attached to every Freemasonic symbol used. What is the intention of the fierce gargoyles with sharp teeth and claws and physical power? Why are they watching us from high above? To us, they represent the trauma of the Satanic/Freemasonic power and control agenda that is ever present in our lives. Refer to the Satanic ritual sacrifices we write about in:

### **The Time Of Trauma That Destroys Us**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

9th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8547>

The cities you are walking around are Freemasonic so the symbols are imparting the Freemasonic intentions for us slaves as we use their cities. There is a purpose to the city and a purpose for everyone in the city and this was all planned by those who intended the city. Everyone is there in the city because someone dreamt for them to be in a Freemasonic city, but they will never realise this unless they open their eyes to the Darkness Visible all around them.

While we are thinking that our city lives are just our lives as housewife and mother, as city worker, as tradesman, going about our business, socialising, renovating, going on holiday, etc, what is really happening is that we are lost in the mysticism of the city and "The System", completely unaware of what is really going on and lost to the real

intentions of those who design our system city lives for us to live. This is no different to a child lost in the world of imagining Alice In Wonderland. A child only plays Alice for a while before stopping to do something else but, as adults after many years of brainwashing, we act out the story of "The System" day in, day out, throughout our lives without stopping to do something else because we don't know anything else. Everything has been mapped out for us.

We are educated into our isolated purpose in "The System". Without that education, we would be the man in the desert coming across the car part and wondering what it was. If we have no education and come across the letter "a", or the Bible, we would have no idea of the meaning of those symbols because there is nothing natural about them to tell us.

We are educated so that we can enter Freemasonic cities to have Freemasonic city lives, to enter a Freemasonic religion of our choice, a Freemasonic sporting club of our choice, a Freemasonic university of our choice so that we can have a career of our choice in a Freemasonic legal firm or on a Freemasonic farm. "The System" is a supermarket with aisle upon aisle of choices. If we look closely, we can see that all these choices are provided for us. We do not create them and, if we decide we don't want any of the choices of "The System", we soon find that it is very difficult to live comfortably in "The System".

If we see all the choices as isolated and unconnected, we never see the intentions of the hidden hand that manipulates and controls us.

In the same way, when we read mottoes such as the OTO's "**Love Is The Law, Love Under Will**", we have to examine its role as part of the bigger picture. If we just read it at face value, accepting it as the fairytale and not seeing it as the gargoyle that is part of the symbolism of the Freemasonic world, we never recognise it for the code that it is, for the hidden meaning that tells us the intentions of those who wrote it. This is what the Freemasons want; they do not want us putting together the pieces that form the puzzle of their power and control over us, which is why they keep us distracted in the fairytales that are the programs that make up our everyday system lives for a whole life time.

The stories of 9/11, Port Arthur, the Bali Bombing, etc, as played out in the Freemasonic media of their Freemasonic cities directed at their slaves do not tell us anything about the intentions behind the creation and reporting of these stories. We get lost in these stories, all the while we are lost in our everyday system lives, forgetting who we really are, forgetting nature all around us and our responsibilities to the dream of life and all its life forms.

As children in nature, all we have around us is direct experience with nature all around. When, through the media, our attention is drawn to the suffering of people in far off countries, with the Government patting itself on the back because it sent X million dollars in aid, and/or troops to lend a military presence, we forget about the lives of those suffering amongst us. Why do we find it so much easier to help those far away than those next door? Our real lives are local, right around us day in day out, but we give this up for global lives, where we are encouraged to focus on strangers elsewhere that have nothing to do with our lives at a local level, and the community that we are part of, including nature.

Mostly, our local communities have become so non-existent that we lock our selves in our fortresses, barely speak to the neighbours, live in fear of rape and murder on the streets, of breaking and entry and of our children being abused. Many, many families are under huge financial pressure but are too ashamed to talk about it or to accept help because they cannot be seen to not be coping, to not be happy, to not have picture perfect lives.

While the Freemasonic media keeps us mesmerised in a state level, national level and globally, our local lives are being destroyed. This is the real attack against MAN going on. If where we live is not being destroyed so we can be controlled at a local level (so below), they do not have control at a global level (as above).

The so-called Islamic terrorists are pussy cats compared to the Freemasons!

If we wake up and fix things at a local level, which is the only place where we really can fix things, where we have our true power, then we take control and boot the Freemasonic networks that infiltrate into our lives with their brainwashing tactics out of our communities and get back to living in pristine nature in a living paradise because we all agree that we do not want this psyop programming garbage in our lives any more and we do not accept it. From there it spreads out to nearby communities who take control of their communities, liaising with ours and thus, bit by bit, the whole of Earth is nurtured and healed.

A great start would be to throw out all the TVs and newspapers and get back to a living, natural media on a local level, which is men, women and children getting together and talking about what is really going on locally and local

issues that need to be solved, reconnecting with each other and supporting each other without the Freemasonic influences messing with our thinking.

This also means waking up to how they infiltrate us. They do so through their churches, their local government, their local Police, their schools, their local newspapers, etc. This does not mean that all priests, councillors, Police Officers and teachers are in on this, just that enough of them are. All it needs is for there to be a few key players who gather information and pass it back to their centralised, local networks, those who have sold out to the regional, state, national and the international cabal of Freemasonic networks that dictate to them what to do, what action to mobilise if necessary. The Freemasonic network has a chain of command, controlling all facets of its organisation, going from local, to regional, to state, to federal to international.

Our ancestors were all invaded by this agenda and the occupying force is still in place. America invading Iraq has nothing to do with one country invading another. It is staged battles between one Freemasonic network and another, all for the purpose of keeping us mesmerised. While there was already an older Freemasonic network operating in Iraq, the war brings in changes more aligned with the latest stage of the Freemasonic agenda, forcing the people to change the way they are living and thinking and breaking down the resistance to power and control still further.

It is like when they raise the price of electricity and petrol and then give you bells and whistles discounts. You are still paying more but somehow you think you are getting a good deal because you are getting discounts! These tactics are all about getting you to assimilate to the changes with minimal complaint and resistance. Well sort of because under almost everyone's breath is a grumble when it comes to thinking about the extra \$\$\$\$ they still have to pay.

There is a grand plan at play here and it has taken the 800 - 1000 years to bring that plan to fruition, starting when the Freemasons went into nearly all the tribes across Earth as missionaries, botanists and explorers, documenting and reporting the tribes customs, etc, back to their masters. Then the force of "The System" invaded and caused devastation to the tribes, leaving mostly the children and the weak, who were then educated into "The System" of race, culture, creed, nationality, ethnicity, lifestyles, and values, separated and isolated because we have given up who we really are as MAN in our food forest gardens and in our communities, able to travel freely and peacefully across Earth, knowing that our brothers and sisters of MAN would welcome us, just as we welcome them.

All this has been mostly destroyed and we have our supermarket choices of religions, races, cultures, etc. Before the invasion, we were not Arabs, Greek, French, Catholic, Jewish, white, black, liberal, labour, Manchester United, New York Jets, rich, poor, etc. It is only while we are unconscious, divided and ruled, that we need to have these divisions between us because when we are conscious we sense the heart and intentions of the MAN we are interacting with. His/her background, colour, etc, are not important.

All our ancestors were invaded at a local level and this Freemasonic military presence still operates at a local level. But they do not want us to see that, because they do not want local uprisings. Hence all the distractions, the terror campaigns, the news of global affairs and the constant propaganda for "The System".

If they haven't got you at a local level, they haven't got you. Their One World system is happening at a local level. If they get you at a global level through fear of global arming, they have got you at a local level because your focus is no longer on what is happening locally. Locally is where we are, here and now, in present sense so what we do here and now in present sense is affecting everything and everyone around us at a local level, the infiltration that is still present all around, controlling us through the generations, even if we move from one area to another. There is nowhere that we can go that is not under Freemasonic control. There are Freemasonic authorities operating at a local level all across Earth, where every tribe was.

Part of the destruction of communities at a local level is achieved through paedophile networks with children being subjected to ritual, Satanic sexual abuse all across Earth. The perpetrators are tied to Freemasonic/Satanic orders and are acting under orders to both weaken and traumatise us at a local level and to keep them under the control of their orders, compromised as they are by their actions. All the abuse is to make everyone malleable and accepting of the NWO that is being played out at a local level. These are terror campaigns organised through the churches, the courts, the Police stations and the schools. There is evidence of this happening all across Earth, etc, evidence all at local level.

They make us feel weak and powerless so that we practise being weak and powerless, they make us feel isolated and alone so that we practise being isolated and alone. They give us fake lives so that we practise having fake lives. If we want them out of our lives, we have to practise being strong, practise coming together and working together, practise thoughts, feelings and actions that are not of "The system" but are real and true, practise growing our garden, sharing our abundance and creating paradise amongst us here and now in present sense so that we are all experiencing it at every moment.

Before the invasion of the tribes, there were no churches, no Police, no schools and no courts. These are all instruments of penetration of the Freemasonic world into the local community. We need to get rid of them all so that we get rid of this constant intrusion into our local lives so that we can take control of our real local, do no harm lives in nature all around us. Any harm doers in the communities will have to answer to the people of those communities. Notice how even with the Police and courts constantly busy, the drugs keep flowing, the violence keeps happening, the rapes keep happening, the burglary keeps happening and there is no Community Immunity.

For "The System" to continue, it all has to keep happening.

The doubt, uncertainty and fear was brought by the Freemasons and they have taught us to practise it in our waking lives so that we create it in our waking lives. You, the reader, have been got at. You are using their internet, their computers, their electricity, their education, their laws and everything of their fake world to live fake lives of terror and fear.

The terror campaigns continue on with the banking system, commerce, insurance, interest, mortgages, etc. It is all going on at a local level. When our ancestors were living as MAN on the land, there was no money, no commerce and no ownership of land. They have lied to us about our his-story, telling us that our ancestors were all savages living in the dark ages. Few and far between are the true stories of our ancestors been passed down through word of mouth through the generations to tell us how our ancestors lived. The brainwashing of our his-story goes many generations deep and all we have to rely on is what we are taught through our system education. Who benefits from this?

As local communities we are ruled by the Freemasonic controlled banking system, the Freemasonic controlled local churches, the Freemasonic controlled local courts, the Freemasonic controlled local legal firms, the Freemasonic controlled local barristers, the Freemasonic controlled local council, the Freemasonic controlled local state and federal government departments or re-presentatives, the Freemasonic controlled local Police Stations, the Freemasonic controlled local media, etc, that are the conscious or unconscious re-presentatives of the dictatorship of "The System" in our real lives here and now. All of it was brought here by the invaders.

Collectively they control MAN on the land at a local level because every part of our implanted, fake psyche has their emotional thought control wired in (so below). If they control you inside, they control you outside (as above) and everywhere else. This is why Freemasonic utilities are all around you. Freemasonic controlled opposition working to perfection. You have acquiesced to their power, acquiesced to everything of their world. The whole of this fake psyche is about the confines of their military rule in the form of all the individual parts that make up "The System" which you have been trained to navigate, using their laws, their rules, regulations and rituals, their politics, all of it keeping you imprisoned in their system.

Everywhere there are people living on land, terrified, ruled by the banking system, afraid of breaking a statute law and ending up ashamed and financially worse off, afraid of losing what they think they own, of their children not having everything "The System" has us think they need. And while all this fear is going on, the church is still here, the courts are still here, the police are still here and the local media is still here, all continuing as their terrified community struggles to make ends meet and to keep up appearances.

It is a terror campaign at a local level to keep you terrorised at a local level so that you give up the land that you are on, the forest that you are part of, to be controlled by terrorists who come into your lives and tell you what you can and can't do. You are deeply discriminated against, forced to go against your moral compass as you do almost constant harm in your day to day system life.

Most men and women don't want to do harm. They don't want to rule others or take advantage of others. They have a conscience that tells them what is right and wrong. They don't want to use and abuse but they are forced to do so to survive in "The System" as they grab for crumbs to keep them and their families under some semblance of stability, even if it is at the cost of others in their communities. Most people are good people who are just deeply brainwashed and compromised. Those behind the Freemasonic world know this and they manipulate this. They manipulate the fact that we don't like politics, positions of power, money and how it hurts us and how people suffer because of it. Almost everyone hates the suffering of this world, although some Freemasons love the raging fires of the hell of their creation.

Most people can't get their brains around maths, economy, commerce, etc, which is why only a very few people make lots of money. This fact is used to weaken us, as we feel inadequate, or useless when it comes to comprehending how it all works. Most people have no desire to get into politics or, if they do want to do something, they don't have the time or money to do so. This makes it very easy for the Freemasonic world to get their chosen people into their politics by giving them support that others don't have, meaning that the laws and bills that support the Freemasonic agendas are easily pushed through parliament. 9/11 Patriots Act, Port Arthur Gun Control Legislation. They say that



the people have voted them in but they haven't they have been discriminated against and brainwashed. They don't want to take full-responsibility, for what goes on because it all seems to big and too confusing.

Lots of good people believe in their politics and really hope for change, which is why they keep voting. But the grand plan agendas of the Freemasons continue to be pushed through because no one can get that high in politics without being compromised. This is why they then feel let down by their politicians when nothing gets better and all the electoral promises are broken.

99% of population are voting in Freemasons because politicians don't get there if they are not. The Freemasonic agenda of the international New World Order continues on and nothing stops it.

Most of us would get rid of politics if we thought we had the power. It is actually very simple. We only have politics, law, etc, because we are living under limited liability, accepting and asking that other men and women make decisions about our lives. If we all took full responsibility for our lives and the local people took over the local community, we wouldn't need politics. We would all see harm done to Joe Blow down the road as harm done to us so none of us would accept the harm. We can all deal with the problems that arise between us at a local level if we come together as men and women taking full responsibility for our lives and the lives of those around us, which means that we don't need the Police or the courts or the politicians.

Charlie, while you are thinking about the wonders of PI, geometry, 3, 6, 9, etc, what we are doing is showing you what is really going on in the fake Freemasonic world that you are living for, what is really happening. This is really what is going on in everyday practical sense. Maths, geometry, etc is at the heart of the destruction of MAN, which is why it was brought to the tribes.

PI, etc, is just the psyop program of your supermarket choice, selected while the military presence of the Freemasonic system continues its power and control over you and your family and everyone else around you at a local level.

Everything that is happening in "The System" is derived from codes and set into motion by devotees of this Freemasonic Illumination. Just as we have fully blown schematic diagrams of an electronic component, so "The System" has a finely detailed blue-print of its design work and from this blueprint, "The System" is built, repaired and modified to create a range of new models to suit an adapting marketplace of slaves, because slaves make up the everyday, practical lives of these Freemasonic cities.

Freemasonry has always been a production line for manufacturing "The System" which includes kidnapping and reprogramming MAN into being the essential drones used for performing all the mechanical tasks of this beastly-man-made machine of hell.

All these Illuminated designs of Pi, circle, numbers, letters, squares, etc, exist ONLY to manufacture false realities, false lives, false consciousness, false truths, false views, false purpose, false everything. They are just shadows reflecting a fake illumination of the light of the living dream of life, all of which require explanation, instruction, education to communicate these con-structs/con-cepts.

This brainwashing/indoctrination clearly reveals that there is NOTHING real there, nothing living there, that they have no free-will-consciousness embodied in their image to set their image into motion, thus requiring deeply-brainwashed MAN (slaves) to perform EVERYTHING for them.

There is nothing real to be found behind all the wonders of Pi, etc..... NOTHING. The ONLY adventure on offer is the traversing through the brilliant imagination of another MAN'S fantasy and at no "time" does this fantasy cross over to meet reality/truth. This is impossible.

Real consciousness cannot be faked. If it's fake, its fake.

Neither the willing devotee of "illumination" nor the "illumination" ever leaves the head. All the knowledge accrued is just echoes of non-sense (no consciousness) bouncing to and fro between the ears = NOTHING, and NOTHING is the accumulation of the sum total of their wasted lives. The Illumination Of Love Under Will IS the grim reaper of hell sucking out the soul of those who willingly gave it away.

The "Intellectual Property" of the Grand Plan will never be the living celestial bodies, the living Earth/Nature, the living MAN, the living consciousness of creation, the living consciousness of the living-creator, etc, etc.

The journey into pi, mathematics, sacred geometry, etc, only leads the duped towards the make believe explanations of everything natural they pretend to be. They can't make the sun shine, cause clouds to burst into rain, make rivers run, cause plants to grow and produce fruit, cause children to laugh and play, etc....

This is all explained in Darkness Visible Part One in great detail.

-----

Charlie Brown

open your mind, if you put water in the cup it becomes the cup, if you put water in the tea pot it becomes the teapot, water can flow or it can crash, be like water my friend

-----

Arthur Cristian

Charlie - we go where truth takes us. Please prove to us that what we are sharing here is wrong. Please show us how pi, mathematics, geometry, etc, are natural, are real and are essential to the existence of earth/nature/MAN, etc. Please show us a sensory-living-life-form of nature/earth needing, pi, circle, geometry, alphabets, numbers, etc to exist so they may exist? And if you don't want to focus on this subject and debate it to back your claims, fair enough, you don't have to. As it stands, to us, almost everything you have offered here in this thread is a belief system which is not proof of fact. All the best to you and your family.

-----

## Love Is The Law - Love Under Will

[ABOUT](#)

[MEMBERSHIP](#)

[ECCLESIA GNOSTICA CATHOLICA](#)

[A . . . A . .](#)

[GUILDS](#)

[MEDIA](#)

[LIBER LEGIS](#)

[LEGAL](#)

[CONTACT](#)



The Lamen of the  
Ordo Templi Orientis



The Seal of Shiva X°

Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the Law.

Ordo Templi Orientis (O.T.O) is one of the most important and influential fraternal orders of the modern age. As the first religious society to accept the Law of Thelema, the Order is dedicated to securing the Liberty of the individual through:

- training groups through progressive initiation
- promulgating the five fold plan of the Rights of Man
- the Gnostic Catholic Church, and the central O.T.O rite of worship the Gnostic Mass, establishing Thelema as a universal religion.

The Order has national sections across 21 countries under the international head, Frater Superior Hymenaeus Beta XII°.

O.T.O commenced operations in Australia in the early 20th century and was later re-established in the early 1980s. The Australian O.T.O was incorporated as a non profit religious association in 1990. The Grand Lodge of Australia (AUGL) was formed in 2006 under the leadership of Grand Master Shiva X°, who has served continuously as the Frater Superior's Representative since 1990.

The O.T.O experience in Australia, referred to as the Path in Eternity, is unique in the O.T.O world. It is committed to national development through the five fold regional strategy of Lodge, Chapter, Senate, Church and Syllabus in its centres, with active local bodies based in every major city. AUGL delivers an annual schedule of public celebrations, lectures, assemblies, exhibitions, publications, member newsletters and seminars. Its unique national Syllabus drawn from the international O.T.O Curriculum is taught in local bodies and supplements the training of progressive initiation through the System. AUGL was the first Grand Lodge in the world to establish a professional fine art guild in Collective777, and leads the world in its close service and alliance with the A . . . A . .

Great emphasis is placed on unity in diversity in Australia, and the fraternal bonds of the Order. Members are considered and treated as 'brothers' and 'sisters'. The Grand Lodge of Australia is still relatively young and constantly developing, with many opportunities for members to contribute, grow, learn, lead, serve their brethren and assist in the humanitarian mission to promulgate and celebrate the Law of Thelema.

All genuine Aspirants will find welcome in the Order.

Love is the law, love under will.

## The O.T.O Freemasons call of "Love Is The Law, Love Under Will"

What this means is Love for your Freemasonic master, the Freemasonic world, the lawyers, barristers, etc, because this is the law that rules you here and now. Love under will = love your master, your ruler, your banks, etc. Every branch of the OTO is in a community where this Freemasonic dictatorship is going on. The OTO is doing nothing to stop it. This is not to say that every Freemason is involved; there are many good people who are Freemasons at lower levels who have not been introduced to the terror and torture of the upper levels.

Those involved are compromised like everyone else. We need all those compromised to come out into the open, even if it means they are killed, so that the abuse stops. It is because most people involved, whether victims or perpetrators are too terrified to publicly admit to what has happened to them, even though more and more evidence is coming to light, even in mainstream. i

We are standing up to this because there are so many people who are scared of what will happen to them and to their children if they speak out. We are prepared to stand up to this because it has to stop in this life. No more children being kidnapped and abused, or bred specifically for ritual purposes. No more life force energy being stolen, no more innocent children destroyed. All Freemasons are deeply compromised because of the oaths they make and because they are too scared to betray their fellow masons because they know that their lives will be ruined if they do so.

Remember; "audi vide tace" - Hear, See, Be Silent, If You Would Live In Peace": our Freemasonic interpretation can be found here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10205533678329403> and is now part of Part One Darkness Visible: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

1John 4: 4 - **"Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world".**

Our Freemasonic interpretation is also now part of Darkness Visible Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529> and can also be read here in the comments section: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10205539071784236>

The Freemasons have to protect their world or it is gone. They can come after us, kidnap our bodies, kill us and our children but the damage is already done. Their world has been exposed for those who have eyes to see and the hearts to risk everything to stop the abuse, the rituals, the tortures and the sexual debauchery.

They have nothing to do with our local community. They think that their terror campaigns will keep us under control but, if we all stand up, their terror campaigns have no effect. We know that the people of Australia are not coming after us, because most of them would not. If the people of Australia provided sanctuary for the victims of this abuse, the perpetrators would easily be routed out but we have been so divided so that we are almost completely ruled and have forgotten how to truly come together and refuse to accept harm in our lives and in the lives of those around us.

### **Love Is The Rule, Love Under Will**

Whose will?

Under who?

Under what?

And for how long Is one under?

And who says you are now under?

Whose Law?

Love Under Will an oxymoron. It is NOT Love because every instant of life is unique and original not one the same as the next so how can love be circumscribed under a MAN'S will and still be love, still be free, still be unique and original, unspoilt by brainwashing and other forms of harm doing?

The fact is, it is a fallen-MAN dictating this conditional stance/edict upon another MAN.

We now have the lesser level of a MAN being subject to the will of a higher level of a MAN.

How else can there be Love Under Will?

Love is unconditional as clearly rejoiced in by everything of nature/earth being unique and original, not "one" the same as the next, unless nature has been tampered with, manipulated and corrupted, causing the original purpose of a sensory-life-form, inanimate or not, to be altered into a fake purpose by fallen-MAN.

No grain of sand or drop of rain is the same so it is clear that Love Under Will is a Satanic brainwashing production line manufacturing sameness drones upon a conveyor belt running through the Freemasonic illumination (alters/temples) of Factory Planet Earth Societies, Lodges, Orders, Cults, Sects, Fraternities, etc.

Anyone trapped under Love Under Will has completely sold out (sold their unique-original soul) and committing spiritual suicide to who they really are. Death to consciousness has really become them. When we know who we really are death never becomes us even during the conscious adaptation of the "physical body".

The ONLY purpose behind the illuminated fabric of the Grand Plan Matrix is to con MAN into giving up MAN'S soul for evermore.

Love Is The Law - An explained/educated/instructed law is not natural, not loving. There cannot be a law unless it is explained because consciousness is not a man-made law. There is nothing unique and original about a man-made law.

An explained law places the believer under the image power of another MAN, in this case a Freemasonic master.

There is a lot of power and control going on behind these words.

Love Is The Law Love Under Will is a Freemason Caesar saying "I Am The Law And Ruler Of "The System". Love Me, Glorify Me, And Do As I Say".

This is how it has always been in "The System".

**Royal Babylon by Heathcote Williams (rough cut)**

<http://youtu.be/jIukrdRhnpw>

-----

Charlie Brown

Remove interest on money, usury, I think you'll find those negative characteristics you mention will remove themselves! We the people didn't create 10% fractional reserve banking, or fiat money!

Central Banking has been our greatest threat!!

Hi, I'm onto something here and I know that when your advised to leave something it means it's good. I'm not to fussed about the post. Don't which one anyhow. I don't have a great deal of time to sit on the internet. I am a carpenter by trade.

-----

Charlie Brown

all you have to do is look at a flower, the perfect pattern. the cemetery with in yourself, the perfect curvature of every wave, the way the trees move with the wind, geometry is encoded in everything, language, music, alphabet...the shape of every letter is a geometric pattern, 9 is the fibonacci spiral in itself. our body encodes phi, your fingers are a fractal of your arm which is a fractal of your legs and torso, toes to legs...My claim is that simply we ar a fractal of the universe and as a matter of fact we are a shape a geometric shape, we use the alphabet to describe our thoughts in language which it seems is based on number. Im no lecturer, this info is from more intelligent people than I. The church and all power structure uses symbol based on geometry based on math! Im not here to prove you wrong. I

find it interesting that you believe you are right, that you believe the Freemasons, an ancient craft is wrong after working on this since 2005. the Great Pyramid of Giza was built using pi...its base is 1:43200 scale of earths diameter, its hight to its base is Pi the radius of earth. all ancient and current structures are using Pi. We are Pi, its encoded within us. You need to study up. Im here sharing info not attacking you. Good luck with the tomatoes.

-----

Arthur Cristian

No it won't Charlie Brown - we've been INTENSELY FOCUSED on the front-line of this real freedom truth work since March 2005 24/7 mostly 16 hrs per day of most of these days since. Keep in brain that Arthur completely pulled out of "The System" between 2006-2009 after 19-20 years of hands on self-made service/sales office automation business employing many hundreds of staff & turning over lots of \$\$\$\$ over those years.

We've dealt with many many many many many hundreds of people, families, couples, loners, etc, since March 2005, all hands on, FULL ON, who want to break away from "The System", with the reality check of almost all of them finding it too overwhelming when they face the reality of what it is going to take to really reclaim their real-freedom, because of the very deep e-motional trauma based programming still running in their lives.

The juggle that we have had to go through with Arthur out of "The System" and Fiona and the children still in "The System", mixed in with the incredible array of people that have come and gone out of our lives in the course of this work, has led to us having a very good, clear idea of what is really happening out there and what people are going through.

The struggles we have had are not dissimilar to the struggles of many, and they all come down to the common denominator of having "The System" over their heads leaving them paralysed and unable to take full responsibility for their lives. We came to see the e-motional baggage that we all have as a result of our brainwashing, which is what needs to be healed before anything changes.

It is when we heal this damage that we can really start taking full responsibility for our lives which means that we no longer need "The System" to do it for us. We have to heal our slave race mentality because the Freemasonic world can only dominate us while we keep acting out of this slave race mentality.

"The System" is the brainwashing, not the money. You keep ignoring the brainwashing, which is what is keeping us all as a slave race. The issue is not money, it is the brainwashing. The system of commerce only happens because of our brainwashing. Interest free/debt free money is the brainwashing. This is why we say that removing interest is not a remedy. In fact, it only keeps people even more enslaved because they are so grateful that they fall to their knees to thank their slave master! How kind they are, to ease our suffering thus!

Real freedom comes when we face our brainwashing and get rid of it so that we no longer rely on others to rule our lives. When people decide they no longer want to be like this, be part of a slave system. then we say, "So how do we want to live?" Enter "The Steps Of Kindom", unless anyone comes up with something better.

Every time you mention debt free/interest free money, you are saying that you support "The System" of brainwashing, that you want it to continue. This means that your loyalty is with the Freemasonic world, whether you are an initiated mason or not or an intel operative or not, we suspect the former. If this is not the case, why are you supporting the brainwashing? This is what we all have to face. We cannot take the brainwashing into an explained freedom because there is no freedom there. Hasn't the penny dropped yet? Or is this a controlled opposition program being performed here Charlie, which to us is a fact and is as clear as daylight and has been since we chose to start a debate with you in this thread.

All you offer is doubt and uncertainty. You manipulate the void of the doubt and uncertainty to get people to accept an amendment to the brainwashing rather than helping others to face the reality of their brainwashing and get rid of it. When you do this, you are trying to turn people away from the remedy we offer. This is blatant in your writing, in the way you continue to ignore what we share. You consistently refuse to debate what we are saying, to give us reasons why what we offer will not work. We are always open to improving the remedy, so we welcome any feedback, but you refuse to address it. What does this tell us? And we say it again, this tactic is BLATANT.

We have obliterated your argument many times in this discussion. We have shown you where the holes are, hundreds of them, but you refuse to even look logically at what we are saying. We have given you the remedy many many times, but you try to ignore it. We all want freedom but we will never learn how to be free unless we throw our lives into the deep end and learn to swim. How can we learn to live differently if we don't practise living differently?

Are you a capable adult? Can you not make things work with what you have or do you still need "The System", even an interest-free system, to keep taking care of you? It is going to take a lot of courage from a lot of people to make the change but isn't it worth a few hard years to get rid of "The System" altogether?

Charlie, to us, YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT IS REALLY GOING ON "OUT-THERE" AND WHAT IT IS GOING TO TAKE TO MAKE REAL FREEDOM HAPPEN, AND YES WE DO. WE'VE BEEN WALKING THE TALK ALL THESE YEARS, which is why the Freemasonic world with all its Intel networks are doing whatever they can to stop us influencing others. We are their greatest nightmare, which is why we can debate and blow holes in other remedies but they can't blow holes in ours. This is a fact.

Leadership is all about FULL-RESPONSIBILITY, it has nothing to do with being followed

We know what we are talking about but you don't, you really have no idea because you have not been on the front-line practising real-freedom like we have all these years. Blatant or not, intel psyop programming or not, you are almost as dumb and stupid as they come. This is not an attack on the living-MAN because you are our real living brother and equal but you do not have the track record to prove you are sincere and pure in your intention.

Anyone who knows our Love For Life work knows that what we are doing is facing the brainwashing and working out how to de-program from it.

Those of the Freemasonic world cannot debate with us so they ignore us. All their thousands of tall poppies ("we will lead every revolution against us" lackeys, deceivers) are incapable of taking us on because we obliterate their arguments with ease. We easily see through all their lies and expose them very very fast.

We stand on the higher ground now, not because we are better than them, but because we stand for the truth and have the full responsibility for that truth as custodians, just as all of MAN should be custodians for the truth. We are walking the real walk-the-talk.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Superimposing your storytelling over what you are looking at is not proof of fact Charlie....

-----

Charlie Brown

I give up

-----

Arthur Cristian

You are re-presenting what others have explained/educated/instructed you.

This is not coming from the flower, etc, it is coming from you, a 3rd party.

-----

Charlie Brown

yeah, the marihuana party!

I'm bout to go light one up now

-----

Arthur Cristian

Are you the flower Charlie?

-----  
Charlie Brown

open your mind, if you put water in the cup it becomes the cup, if you put water in the tea pot it becomes the teapot,  
water can flow or it can crash, be like water my friend

-----  
Arthur Cristian

## **Love Is The Law - Love Under Will**

### **The O.T.O call of "Love Is The Law, Love Under Will"**

What this means is Love for your Freemasonic master, the Freemasonic world, the lawyers, barristers, etc, because this is the law that rules you here and now. Love under will = love your master, your ruler, your banks, etc. Every branch of the OTO is in a community where this Freemasonic dictatorship is going on. The OTO is doing nothing to stop it. This is not to say that every Freemason is involved; there are many good people who are Freemasons at lower levels who have not been introduced to the terror and torture of the upper levels.

Those involved are compromised like everyone else. We need all those compromised to come out into the open, even if it means they are killed, so that the abuse stops. It is because most people involved, whether victims or perpetrators are too terrified to publicly admit to what has happened to them, even though more and more evidence is coming to light, even in mainstream..

We are standing up to this because there are so many people who are scared of what will happen to them and to their children if they speak out. We are prepared to stand up to this because it has to stop in this life. No more children being kidnapped and abused, or bred specifically for ritual purposes. No more life force energy being stolen, no more innocent children destroyed. All Freemasons are deeply compromised because of the oaths they make and because they are too scared to betray their fellow masons because they know that their lives will be ruined if they do so.

Remember; "audi vide tace" - Hear, See, Be Silent, If You Would Live In Peace": our Freemasonic interpretation can be found here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10205533678329403> and is now part of Part One Darkness Visible: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

1John 4: 4 - "Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world". Our Freemasonic interpretation is also now part of Darkness Visible Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529> and can also be read here in the comments section: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcr.../posts/10205539071784236>

The Freemasons have to protect their world or it is gone. They can come after us, kidnap our bodies, kill us and our children but the damage is already done. Their world has been exposed for those who have eyes to see and the hearts to risk everything to stop the abuse, the rituals, the tortures and the sexual debauchery.

They have nothing to do with our local community. They think that their terror campaigns will keep us under control but, if we all stand up, their terror campaigns have no effect. We know that the people of Australia are not coming after us, because most of them would not. If the people of Australia provided sanctuary for the victims of this abuse, the perpetrators would easily be routed out but we have been so divided so that we are almost completely ruled and have forgotten how to truly come together and refuse to accept harm in our lives and in the lives of those around us.

Love Is The Rule, Love Under Will

Whose will?

Under who?



Under what?

And for how long Is one under?

And who says you are now under?

Whose Law?

Love Under Will an oxymoron. It is NOT Love because every instant of life is unique and original not one the same as the next so how can love be circumscribed under a MAN'S will and still be love, still be free, still be unique and original, unspoilt by brainwashing and other forms of harm doing?

The fact is, it is a fallen-MAN dictating this conditional stance/edict upon another MAN.

We now have the lesser level of a MAN being subject to the will of a higher level of a MAN.

How else can there be Love Under Will?

Love is unconditional as clearly rejoiced in by everything of nature/earth being unique and original, not "one" the same as the next, unless nature has been tampered with, manipulated and corrupted, causing the original purpose of a sensory-life-form, inanimate or not, to be altered into a fake purpose by fallen-MAN.

No grain of sand or drop of rain is the same so it is clear that Love Under Will is a brainwashing production line manufacturing sameness drones upon a conveyor belt running through the Freemasonic illumination (altars/temples) of Factory Planet Earth Societies, Lodges, Orders, Cults, Sects, Fraternities, etc.

Anyone trapped under Love Under Will has completely sold out (sold their unique-original soul) and committing spiritual suicide to who they really are. Death to consciousness has really become them. When we know who we really are death never becomes us even during the conscious adaptation of the "physical body".

The ONLY purpose behind the illuminated fabric of the Grand Plan Matrix is to con MAN into giving up MAN'S soul for evermore.

Love Is The Law - An explained/educated/instructed law is not natural, not loving. There cannot be a law unless it is explained because consciousness is not a man-made law. There is nothing unique and original about a man-made law.

An explained law places the believer under the image power of another MAN, in this case a Freemasonic master.

There is a lot of power and control going on behind these words.

Love Is The Law Love Under Will is a Freemason Caesar saying "I Am The Law And Ruler Of "The System". Love Me, Glorify Me, And Do As I Say".

This is how it has always been in "The System".

Royal Babylon by Heathcote Williams (rough cut)

<http://youtu.be/jIukrdRhnpw>

-----

Arthur Cristian

There is no living-consciousness in the cup or in the alphabets you use or in the "mind"... all of this is make believe. You are acting as a 3rd party here. Are you the cup? Are you a, b, c, 1, 2, 3?

We get it about the water and yes we create the water everytime we breathe out.

Having anything explained to you about anything is NOT proof of fact Charlie.



Having thoughts put into your head by another MAN is not proof of fact that these thoughts were created by the flower and was directed at you by the free-will-consciousness of the flower.

Is why we asked you earlier..... where can millions of innocent children not exposed to "The System" or exposed to anyone who was exposed to "The System" go anywhere in nature to learn about a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, circle, square, pyramid, degrees, levels, planes, diameters, pi, circumference, Kabbalah, Tao, compass, etc, etc, without another MAN (already brainwashed) having to explain it all to them????? Can you answer this Charlie?

We say, in a pristine forest what we see/hear/smell/sense of nature (that is natural) is true but everything explained/instructed/educated to us about what we see/sense is not true. is fake.

-----

Kimi Gray

what if i was alive in flesh 2k yrs ago and said a circle had 14 degrees? What is numbers anyway? I may seem ignorant... but nature has never shown me numbers or letters. I suspect language has enslaved us... and if we were in a natural state... there would be no language (like animals)... but we would communicate on a different level... (like animals)

-----

Arthur Cristian

Exactly Kimi - everything we need is already built into all of us naturally.

We are built for being the creator in present-sense, all of us. It's the doubt and uncertainty that stuffs it all up and this is caused by education, instruction, explanation - the moment we do this to innocent children we place doubt and uncertainty in them because we are telling them that they are not good enough to work it out. The doubt becomes the void of the matrix that needs to be filled by others telling us how to think,feel, act etc = we sold out without realising. The Darkness Visible article goes into this powerfully which includes links to other posts we put up recently that covers this ground too. We now know how all intel operates - all the controlled opposition tactics.

-----

Kimi Gray

i have tried to study the meaning of numbers to only feel frustrated and 'dumb'. For some reason i can not wrap my head head around it... feels unnatural and forced, so i gave up. I guess ignorance is bliss LOL

-----

Arthur Cristian

LOLLLLLLLLLLLL

And if all else fails you still got Big Pharma to do your head in.... LOLLLL

-----

Kimi Gray

right... gave up on that a loooooong time ago. I was the nurse AKA DRUG PUSHER for many years. Much insight into that charade. I was taught all the drugs and thought i was helping people... gave thousands of vaccines and flu shots etc... Now i try to break others out of the toxic poison paradigm. Not easy and most think i have turned 'nuts'.

hey Arthur.... Do you think the human race has been manipulated by another race? from another place? cuz i am witnessing the destruction of planet and it makes no sense that we are destroying our home..

-----  
Adrian Decebal

The Jacksons - Blame It On The Boogie (Michael Jackson's Vision)  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mkBS4zUjJZo>

-----  
Adrian Decebal

There is no other place but the earth! If there is another place , go there , have a talk with another "race" , ask them kindly if they did this , and you have you answer! What is "race" ? Remember the age when you were thought the con-cept , or "illuminated light" of the word "race" ? Are Man made to be witnesses of there life??? What is a planet? Have you ever seen , as you see your hands , a planet?

No wonder they show you a circle of a planet

-----  
Kimi Gray

well Adrian... 'race'... specie, form, entity... which are many. and no i have not seen said planet. i do not believe nasa or theory of evolution. If anything, i tend to side with native lore... round these parts the seneca say their ancestors came from the earth... but they also say 'monsters' came from another place

we may be living on a spinning disc for all i know

-----  
Adrian Decebal

Who invented the con-cept of race , species???Have you heard directly from seneca???Have you ever meet a monster???Do you feel , see, that you are on a spinning disc??? Do you have any real proof that we can see , sense together about what you are claiming????Are this your claims from you experience or have you heard them studied them from other sources???

-----  
Kimi Gray

my father married a seneca women and i personally know many... i personally can see the difference between species... humans, dogs,giraffs. Yes i HAVE met a monster. I was married to one. These are my realites... not yours

what i experience is all i know... i do not claim to know anything about this earth i live on... like the shape. I stare into the dark sky with awe and wonder

-----  
Adrian Decebal

No one can help you see , hear , touch, taste or feel! You can hide behind images , translate, believe ,add nonsense , learn , study....but what it is there , it is to experience without words! Firs step in learning about what you call earth , go barefooted in the grass , start walking from there to learn about the earth! I can stay here to mumble for weeks , as you cant get anything from words, or the intellect ! You have to Walk the Talk in real life!

How can a word be like the Sun ??? Take the word hope that you cherish so much , write it on a piece of paper , take that piece of paper out on a sunny day and look at it and then look at the Sun! Are they the same???

---

Naturr Boii

Knowledge is not important anyways. It's all about the experience and loving creation

---

Adrian Decebal

Adrian Decebal's photo.



---

Kimi Gray

Adrian you make assumptions and seem to think you know all... save yourself. not me. ps have been a barefoot walker for years. peace out

---

Adrian Decebal

:)

---

Naturr Boii

Kimi, you just made quite the large assumption as well...

Sharing insights is far different than claiming to know it all

"Im no lecturer, this info is from more intelligent people than I"

Well Charlie Brown, so long as another has done all the work for you, you can just memorize what suits you and be done with it.

"yeah, the marihuana party! I'm bout to go light one up now"

Ahhh marijuana, what a way to be comfortably numb. '15 years' of experience. What an experience to unnumb/dumb the senses and quite that shit!

Actually kind of funny... '3 years ago' was smoking pot heavily working construction and believing all sorts of freemasonic bs on the internet too.

---

Adrian Decebal

Adrian Decebal's photo.





---

Adrian Decebal

O-non-dowa-gah

---

Jaba Art

Naturr Boii so you think freemasons don't exists? No secret meetings?

---

Naturr Boii

Oh no, they exist. To clarify, meant that this man was believing all of their system bs. Did not mean to imply that this man used to think they exist, but now think they are made up.

---

Jaba Art

All of their system b/s? do you know what the system really is?

-----  
Naturr Boii

Not sure what you are trying to get at here Jaba.  
System b/s = pyramids, numbers, codes, story telling, third party experiences, aliens, ascended beings, rockefellers, etc, etc, etc.

Would simply say that the system is the product of man not living here and now.

-----  
Jaba Art

but you realise that WE are the system with every thought that is not created by us?

-----  
Naturr Boii

Yes

-----  
Naturr Boii

The system is man made

-----  
Naturr Boii

Focusing on the fruits of the system is what cripples man further. When saying, 'used to believe all of the system bs' was implying that this man used to focus on all of the fruits of the system, as though that is where life could be found.

-----  
Jaba Art

you said: "Sharing insights is far different than claiming to know it all" but when you know the construct of a LIE you know that it can't be true!

-----  
Naturr Boii

To me, sharing insights is sharing truth.

-----  
Naturr Boii

Truth is a direct experience

So are you saying that man should focus on a lie to know truth?

Jaba Art

We all have being conditioned/deceived/traumatised and LIE to ... we would not have to define truth and LIE's if we would not be conditioned by the system! TRUTH is just here ... but hidden by LIE's!

-----

Charlie Brown

I don't smoke pot I made it up, Blu moon maybe.. the quote from water I got from Bruce Lee! Everything I say comes from somewhere else. I could not be skilled at carpentry or anything with out the knowledge being passed on, no way I could cut a roof with out the roofers little red bible. Build a stare with out someone showing me how. Set out for other Trades without someone showing me what to do, and gaining experience. All knowledge exists, always has always will. All passed down. Living here and now is life. Do you believe we are on the cutting edge of reality? That this life we experience is lineal, just material? The big bang theory? That the Universe sprang out of nothing?

-----

Jaba Art

did you experience/sense the univers by your own? you only can believe in the univers! MASTER OF THE UNIVERS is baphomed .. freemasons G-OD!!!

-----

Naturr Boii

Yes, you could not be skilled at the system if the system did not teach you how to build the system. You are a very skilled destroyer of life like the rest of us conditioned by the system.

Nothing does not exist.

-----

Jaba Art

nothing does not exists???

-----

Naturr Boii

show me nothing, where can this man go to see nothing, or a universe which may have come from this nothing.

-----

Jaba Art

does a thought exists?

-----

Adrian Decebal

Own , Now , Nwo...We can mumble here all year long! Even a life time! Won-win???

-----

Naturr Boii

can a thought come forward and represent thought?

-----

Jaba Art

yes you can RE-Present a thought ... but a thought CAN'T BE present!

-----

Naturr Boii

LOL Adrian!

so does a thought exist?

-----

Jaba Art

That's why a thought do not exists!

no

-----

Naturr Boii

does nothing exist?

-----

Jaba Art

no

-----

Charlie Brown

so the big bang theory out of nothing sprang everything? As Neil deGrasse Tyson the excellent astrophysicist, cosmologist, author, and science communicator.would have us believe or super genius the dribbling Steven Hawking the English theoretical physicist, cosmologist, author and Director of Research at the Centre for Theoretical Cosmology within the University of Cambridge? Big Bang from Nothing sprang Everything!!

-----

Naturr Boii

so why the ...Jaba Art : nothing does not exists???

-----

Jaba Art



Charlie Brown you believe in scientism ... this is a religion! All this THEORIES are just ideas and intellectual property  
3rd part saying and you only can believe it!

nothing is absence of something and do not exists!

-----  
Adrian Decebal

Because it's a thought

-----  
Adrian Decebal

Nothing is a thought created by duality to re-present the thought opposed to something. ..you can't go anyware to  
expiience nothing.

-----  
Naturr Boii

done with words for now

-----  
Jaba Art

Naturr Boii anytime welcome

-----  
Charlie Brown

ordo ab chao....

-----  
Jaba Art

this is what THEY want ... do you want ordo ab chao Charlie Brown?

-----  
Charlie Brown

hocus pocus- nothing is absence of something and do not exists! That's crap, masons are in charge for one reason  
they know what's going on and you don't. The roman church raided all foreign lands under the banner of the flag from  
which they hide, installing false idols and hoarding there sacred beliefs and keeping the knowledge for themselves!!!  
Why would anyone who is trying to understand life's big mystery ignore the ancient clubs who obviously know WTF's  
going on! Makes complete sense to me to hook in and get your head around this esoteric gold! To remain ignorant of  
this intentionally because you believe it's evil ridiculous...bizarre

-----  
Jaba Art

Charlie Brown do you know ME? do you know what i know? How could you? I'm not here to harm or with any bad intension only scrutiny your saying and post! Why are you RE-acting on questioning your thoughts? I have nothing to do with the LIE's you got told all yur life! You can SENSE LIFE but only BELIEVE in B/S and NON SENSE from the satanic system! are you promoting the system Charlie Brown?

-----

Jaba Art

I don't believe in anything and anyone! Only interested in truth! Are you not interested in truth Charlie Brown

-----

Arthur Cristian

There never was a beginning - a beginning can't come forward as a first party. Life has always existed and that the consciousness of life is the consciousness of MAN. Bring forward an experience without MAN being a party to that experience. Bring forward a thought or e-motion/feeling without MAN being a party to that thought or e-motion/feeling. Everything of the dream of life is being created by MAN, the first party to the life experience of the dream of life of MAN. MAN IS THE LIFE (consciousness) OF THE DREAM OF LIFE. All thoughts and e-motions of the past and of the future needs MAN to exist here and now to think and e-motionally feel them. Without MAN existing here and now no thoughts or e-motions of the past or of the future could be thought or felt e-motionally. WE ARE CREATING EVERYTHING. We are all at the effect of each others intentions, dreaming, etc.....

-----

Charlie Brown

Truth is why I'm on here now it's becoming all to confusing. I posted about the number 9 and it's amazing quality! Masons Jesuits Monarchs understand this, I want to comprehend their knowledge, find out truth, not argue! I posted ordo an chao for a reaction! I am deciphering this LIE.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Are You A MAN Or A Fake?

To us, MANS unique original thought is created out of the inspiration coming from the sensations of direct experience with nature, its intention being to create a living dream in present-sense that is filled/embodied with the living consciousness of MAN and set free as a sensory-living-life-form (gift of life) to add to and expand the living dream of MAN'S life, of MAN'S creation.

The thought is the weaving of a conscious living dream created out of the conscious living dream of life, all of this being non-lineal.

The heart is meant to create the thought - "the heart rules the head" and not the other way around.

It all went wrong when MAN started projecting thoughts into another MAN with the intention of getting this other MAN to create the original intender's thought/dream.

A THOUGHT IS A DREAM

As this alien thought/dream was not created from the soul/consciousness/heart of the MAN being attacked/deceived/conned/tempted, it always remains as a thought with no sensory-life-form embodied in it and thus the "victim" becomes the embodied-host of this alien thought, that's until the victim no longer gives life to (thinks about) that thought and completely ignores it so that it fades away to nothing - it's nothing because there is no sensory life-form existing in that thought; it has no consciousness.

Before the fall into another MAN'S thought our ancestors created the mountains, the valleys, the trees, the insects, the birds, the rivers, the water, the light, etc, etc..... EVERYTHING.

To the tempter, the tempter's dream is on offer to others to create the tempter's dream. This is why it is critical that we stop educating/instructing/explaining anything about anything to innocent children. If we keep doing this, we are saying that we are determined to completely destroy the dream of life; we are not infallible - we all have free-will.

The Dream Of Life that is creation expands out of MAN'S consciousness. Sadly, there is no MAN expanding consciousness out of another MAN'S thought bouncing to and fro between their ears because there is NO consciousness there.

Lost MAN is seriously confused between creating MAN'S unique original dream/thought and being possessed/lost to the knowledge/dream/thought of others, of their doing, which has NOTHING to do with who they really are.

We are supposed to be unique and original, not a fake copy.

Before the fall into another MANS thought our ancestors created the mountains, the valleys, the trees, the insects, the birds, the rivers, the water, the light, etc, etc..... EVERYTHING.

A THOUGHT IS A DREAM

To the tempter, the tempters dream is on offer to create the tempter's dream. This is why it is critical that we stop educating/instructing/explaining anything about anything to innocent children. If we keep doing this we are saying that we are determined to completely destroy the dream of life - we are not infallible - we all have free-will.

-----

David Black

Rough sketch for Applying the Principles of Freemasonry to the Globe by me.  
David Black



---

Arthur Cristian

Except that earth is not "round"

---

Forest Walker

ya want the painful truth ? ... religious symbolism, when deconstructed and analyzed and compared to man-made systemic concepts of familiarity in recognizing symbols and patterns , stands for science yet to be proven in disclosures ... however, as has been stated, which does support and cross all borders and boundaries, is the concept of "if you cannot find it within, you will not find it without" ... though i do understand the political side of things as well, i'm beginning to think that the true form and alternative is to get back to health fostering and creation/supporting of life energy, and perhaps dealing with community orientation is best... however, as a political headframe (as i can hear the groans of nwo already rising, it wouldn't have to be maintained as such in a complete free non monetary based society) i could see the ubuntu movement being a viable alternative, if one -had- to have a governing body of systemics

---

David Black

Its shaped like a sausage.

Whatever the shape of the earth is the rough sketch i did was to show how they think and invade the minds of the masses

-----

Arthur Cristian

or like this without the fire and brimstone and grey/black etc.... <http://wondrous pics.com/.../Nuclear-Bomb-Mushroom-Cloud.jpg>

-----

David Black

Yepp that looks like a sausage to me,or maybe more like a Doughnut

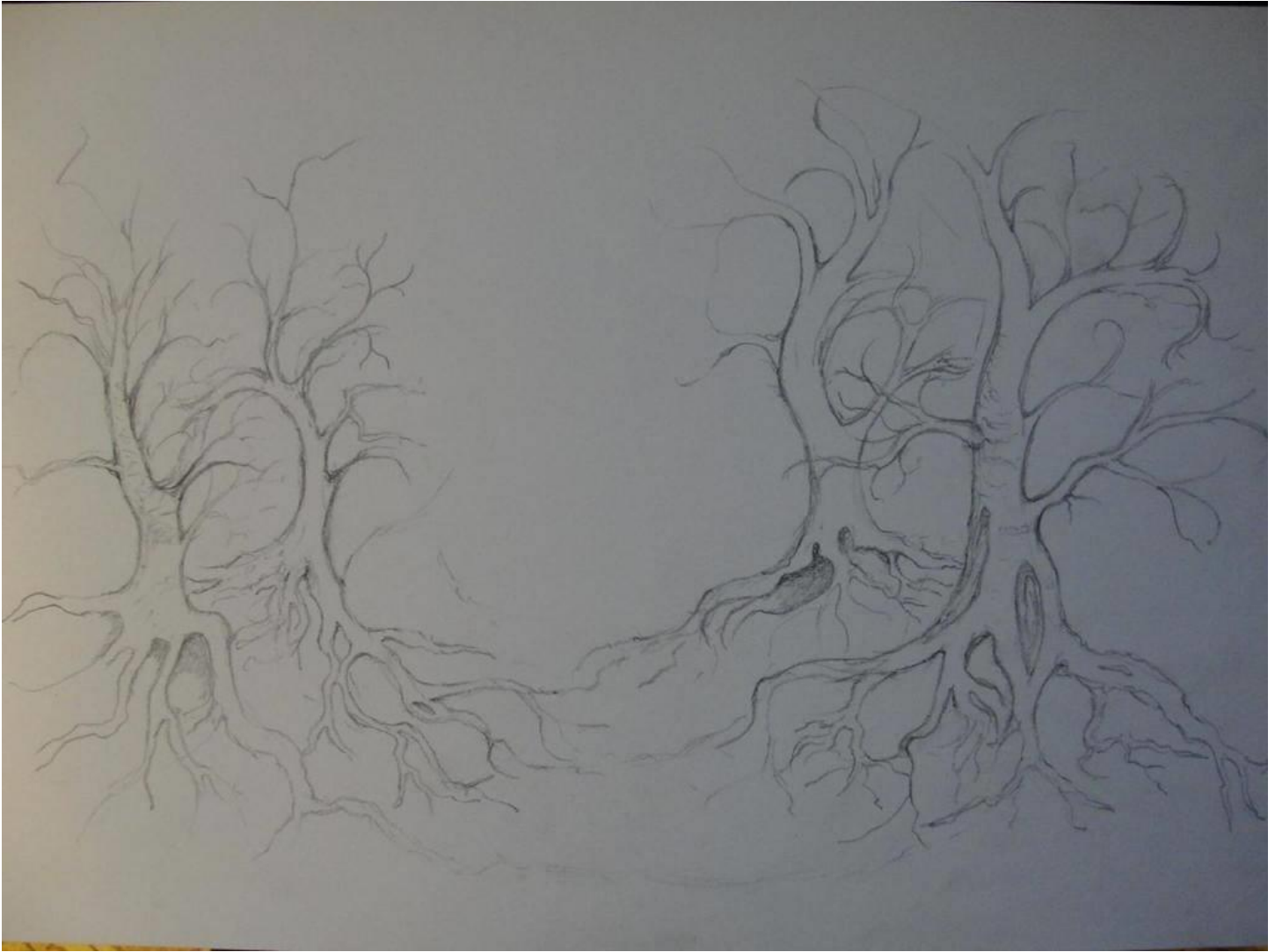
-----

Arthur Cristian

The Dream Of Life that is creation expanding out of MANS consciousness :)

-----

David Black



-----

Arthur Cristian

@ Forest Walker, Forest, if you fully comprehend this you will see/sense why Ubuntu, Thrive, One Earth, One World, Politics, etc, etc, etc..... are not remedies and in fact perpetuates the mess we are all still in.....

To us, MANS unique original thought is created out of the inspiration coming from the sensations of direct experience with nature, its intention being to create a living dream in present-sense that is filled/embodied with the living consciousness of MAN and set free as a sensory-living-life-form (gift of life) to add to and expand the living dream of MANS life, of MANS creation.

The thought is the weaving of a conscious living dream created out of the conscious living dream of life, all of this being non-lineal.

The heart is meant to create the thought - "the heart rules the head" and not the other way around.

It all went wrong when MAN started projecting thoughts into another MAN with the intention of getting this other MAN to create the original intenders thought/dream.

A THOUGHT IS A DREAM

As this alien thought/dream was not created from the sou/consciousness/heart of the MAN being attacked/deceived/conned/tempted, it always remains as a thought with no sensory-life-form embodied in it and thus the "victim" becomes the embodied-host of this alien thought, that's until the victim no longer gives life to (thinks about) that thought and completely ignores it so that it fades away to nothing - it's nothing because there is no sensory life-form existing in that thought, it has no consciousness.

Before the fall into another MANS thought our ancestors created the mountains, the valleys, the trees, the insects, the birds, the rivers, the water, the light, etc, etc..... EVERYTHING.

To the tempter, the tempters dream is on offer to create the tempter's dream.

This is why it is critical that we stop educating/instructing/explaining anything about anything to innocent children. If we keep doing this we are saying that we are determined to completely destroy the dream of life - we are not infallible - we all have free-will.

To be cloaked by another MANS dream/image power/thought is to commit spiritual suicide to who we really are - we commit suicide when we stop creating consciousness (our real life) out of consciousness.

Weaving another MANS dream/thought causes us to give up (sell out) who we really are.

If we are not weaving the creation of the MAN we really are there is no MAN existing here and now in present-sense to be part of the consciousness of the dream of life.

There is nothing of consciousness there to move on (expand) with (so to speak).

There is nothing to sense of the living MAN.

The presence of life is not present to the MAN - the duped-fallen-MAN did not create the unique original MAN, instead created a shadow in the image of another MAN = unconsciousness = NON-SENSE = DEATH to life, DEATH to consciousness.

Ubuntu is another MANS dream = spiritual suicide. Nothing has changed and the darkness of MANS loss to consciousness, to creating a live-in-g consciousness, continues to spread across the whole of the dream of life of MAN.

To be conscious is to be creating the unique original MAN out of direct experience with nature/earth.

How many of us do you know are really conscious?

To repeat.....

MANS unique original thought is created out of the inspiration coming from the sensations of direct experience with nature, its intention being to create a living dream in present-sense that is filled/embodied with the living consciousness of MAN and set free as a sensory-living-life-form (gift of life) to add to and expand the living dream of MANS life, of MANS creation.

The thought is the weaving of a conscious living dream created out of the conscious living dream of life, all of this being non-lineal.

The heart is meant to create the thought - "the heart rules the head" and not the other way around.

It all went wrong when MAN started projecting thoughts into another MAN with the intention of getting this other MAN to create the original intenders thought/dream.

-----

Forest Walker

oh, agreed wholeheartedly, no doubt arthur... i'm just saying that as there is no way to end the system as it currently exists, out of the options available to vote from, should one desire to support such a notion, that the ubuntu system

appears to be the next best opportunity rising that -appears- to have the idealisms at least fostered on the side of community/family health, giving aid, being responsible and fostering growth and sustainment, and eventually, being able to do so from the perspective of "living", rather than monetary value which is what is the trap essentially that is causing issue, outside of man's ignorance to human action and living

---

Jaba Art

ubuntu IS THE SYSTEM ! "another" way to organise the system is impossible! We are not the creator of this system therefor we can not change anything in the system! We are not the ones who make the rule of this "game" ... so not the play the "game" is the only way to get away from the system! Not using any privileges from the system as soon as possible without creating more harm!

---

Charlie Brown

We can take control of the issuance of money and remove Usury. We can provide free education, health/medical and energy. And remain as we are. The problem with money is debt, remove debt and you will remove stress allowing people freedom.

---

Forest Walker

again, i agree... and, as arthur earlier alluded to, one -must- to a point or degree "play" the system in order to currently survive it ... a couple years ago, i would have been touting a green party as an environmentalist and horticulturist by trade's experiences had led me at that time as best alternatives to the political wranglings i've been witnessing since the early 80's as a kidlet

the system's been pushing me out, i merely comply, now out of duty, eyes getting wider by the day... ;)

---

Arthur Cristian

We don't agree, we encourage/inspire everyone at a local level to completely withdraw from "The System". Create food forests together and share the abundance = life is a gift, no one owns anything.

Together at a local level, help each other create what's required (food, water, shelter) so that no one needs "The System" for anything, this includes giving up all forms of harm-doing as fast as possible.

When we see/sense life is a gift on the do no harm path then they/we already have everything they/we need = FULL-RESPONSIBILITY.

DO WE HAVE TO JUMP 10 FEET ACROSS THE ROOM TO GRAB OUR NEXT BREATH?

Of course not - we've already got EVERYTHING we need.

WHY ARE WE DOUBTING EACH OTHER?

It is doubt and uncertainty that has us cling to ideas of commerce, of money, of barter, of ledgers, accounts, etc.....

If we no longer doubt and have uncertainty then we can see/sense that we already have everything we need and so much more.

Get past being self-entered = E-GO because it is here where one clings to debt free money, barter = OWNERSHIP = E-GO = SELF-CENTRED = doubt and uncertainty, the early stages of our fallen "state".



Why are you so fucking scared?

Anything less than life is a gift = NWO = LIMITED RESPONSIBILITY/LIABILITY.

To claim that we "own" something including land is to want/need a man-made system to protect what we claim we "own".

Get past this bullshit, get past greed, selfishness, doubt uncertainty, etc.

What Charlie and Forest are proposing is the NWO.

They are still scared, are still doubting who they really are, still doubting what they are really part of and are still doubting their brothers/sisters around them.

You can only be scared when you have something you claim you own being stolen from you, being threatened, that being E-GO.

MAN IS NOT E-GO. Only the brainwashing (thoughts coming from others) creates e-go.

We don't own our breath, water, food either.

If we do not let go of our last breath, drink, meal we die/fall.

Owning e-go (self, i, me, mind, etc) is already the death of MAN, we have fallen from who we really are.

Is this what you want everyone to do Charlie Brown and Forest Walker?

To follow in your footsteps as the rats going over the cliff following the pied piper?

-----

Forest Walker

i'm not saying we need to own things ... do not put words into my mouth... lol

i'd love to see folk en masse dropping out of the system as you suggest, and everyone having that ability to do so fostered, with free everything and mere living and creating, but i don't see that occurring any time soon with respect to the way the current societal mindsets are wandering towards

-----

Arthur Cristian

Ubuntu = ownership - belief is ownership. Do you want some more evidence pointed out here in this thread?

-----

Forest Walker

let me give example.... you retain your name, for a reason, to interact within a societal mainframe that exists currently..... ubuntu does not mean ownership ... <http://ubuntuforums.org/archive/index.php/t-142291.html>

-----

Gazz Howboutnoscott

Aimee

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Ubuntu under the intel operative Michael Tellinger and others is now politics = ownership. Down the line the word love was hijacked too...

"i'd love to see folk en masse dropping out of the system as you suggest, and everyone having that ability to do so fostered, with free everything and mere living and creating, but i don't see that occurring any time soon with respect to the way the current societal mindsets are wandering towards"..... it won't happen for you because you already doubt it, the doubt and uncertainty is what you are actually creating and this void needs to be filled by Ubuntu, etc... You are seriously misguided.

This thread already explains in great detail the void of doubt and uncertainty.

The Dream Of Life that is creation expands out of MANS consciousness. Sadly, there is no MAN expanding consciousness out of another MANS thought bouncing to and fro between their ears - there is NO consciousness there.

Lost MAN is seriously confused between creating MANS unique original dream/thought and being possessed/lost to the knowledge/dream/thought of others, of their doing, which has NOTHING to do with who they really are.

You/we are supposed to be unique and original and not a fake copy.

-----  
Adrian Decebal

Photoshop: How to Quickly Create Stars, Planets and Faraway Galaxies:  
Photoshop CC 2014 tutorial showing how to quickly...  
<http://youtu.be/czhJfC1SuU0>

-----  
Jaba Art

Charlie Brown the money is not our creation it is the system WE CAN'T CHANGE IT! Let me explain like this! I'm a singer and composer i write a song and this song have a license ... so everyone can play it! If i put in the license that you have to wear a pink jacket to perform the song ... if someone don't i can take away the license and ask for a special fee ... he did not accept the license! IN THE SYSTEM EVERYTHING IS LIKE THIS! We can't change the rule of the GAME because we are not the AUTHOR of the GAME!

-----  
Charlie Brown

Right well I am a builder, can build anything you want, I'm not allowed to build because I don't have I licence therefore I can't apply for insurance therefore I can't build anything legally! Like driving a car, I can do it but legally can't drive without it! I'm aware the systems here to control us, Govern=control, ment=mind! Mind control, you can do it, however legally you can't...the system is madness. I am working on a builders license now. Money is a means of exchange, it's original inception was as a means of control, and still is through interest and debt the Government can be persuaded to remove interest if the people wake up!!! Education has removed the ability among the populous through indoctrination. People are beginning to understand the history, and are fighting back. Don't you agree? Brave people like Abe Lincoln, James Garfield and JFK went out on a limb only to be put back in their place! We need to rally not argue, money is our master lets take the power back

Ophiucus  
-----

Jaba Art

If you play the game of the system you have to deal with the rule of the system! ARE YOU THE CREATOR/AUTHOR of the system? Charlie Brown? Did you invent the money, politics and so on? if not you CAN'T just change this IDEA ... you get this?

Creating/building is not the same the adapting ... you talk about adapting the "money system" but you can't ... you can try to create another "money system" but it have to be completely new about everything ... no number, no paper, no coin ... etc if not you use intellectual property that is under the license of the system!

you will no even be able to call it "money" you will not be able to use language, words ... is all under the licence of the system!

-----  
Arthur Cristian

There's only nature all around - there is no money, where is it?

-----  
Charlie Brown

In my back pocket and yours? Work out money and its origins boys

-----  
Jaba Art

Is a piece of paper that is suppose to RE-present "money" because MONEY can't be PRESENT!

-----  
Charlie Brown

But it is present, your collect it via your musical fee! Help remove debt on money stop being a slave

-----  
Charlie Brown

Listen to soma fm

-----  
Jaba Art

No money is not present! It does not exists! can you handshake have a coffee and a chat with MONEY?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Charlie Brown You talk about a universal consciousness and yet you have no problem destroying zillions of life-forms of this universal consciousness to create dead things out of this carnage, money being part of it? It's clear that you argue for this universal consciousness so you can kill it. Seriously Charlie, fuck off, you are deeply deluded mate. Your head space is a joke. Only fools talk and act like this.

It is very simple

ARE YOU FOR LIFE  
or  
ARE YOU FOR THE DEATH OF LIFE

Which one is it Charlie?

-----  
Charlie Brown

Ok provide a remedy we can all relate to, I say remove interest from our medium of exchange! It's a start!! Where else can we go from there? I don't agree with money I despise money but aside from removing interest on money through honest rule what's the next step? Cut the swearing guys, I'm a pagan fa fucks sake

-----  
Jaba Art

Air, Water, Shelter, Food and NO HARM this is the remedy! All the rest need the SYSTEM .... including WAR, SLAVERY, DESTRUCTION and HARM!

-----  
Charlie Brown

ok spread that message across the population, Air, Water, Shelter, Food and NO HARM this is the remedy! People won't go for that! Remedy from your financial debt, they'll go for that..I will!!! An invisible interest on money that never existed till you ask for it via loans or purchases i.e.; credit cards with massive debt attached. remove fiat money remove interest remove debt that cannot be paid with out inflation for capital gain. Get into reality guys. This system can't be removed with the ideal..its taken millennia to install it will take more than a chat on FB to remove, lets work it out, remove the money interest its been done before. President Andrew Jackson had the balls to take on the money masters, removed usury for 76 years. The early 1800's it can be done again. Harm will be here until we remove the money changers

-----  
Jaba Art

Financial dept does not exists! If the remedy seam impossible then this is fully free choice ! We are all more or less traumatised ... is our choice to get over this trauma and take full self responsibility ... something you don't seam to take. You wish a MASTER over you to tell you what to do? INEXISTANT things that RULE your LIFE?Everyone is responsible for his doing ... also the ones who just stay in the slave mentality and obey the rules of the system ... and participating to the destruction of life ... so are you Charlie Brown if you blindly surrender to this system! Only full self responsibility of thoughts, feelings, words and actions will make a change ... all the rest is the system and create wars, slavery, destruction and HARM ... do you want to be part of this LIFE destruction? Charlie Brown?

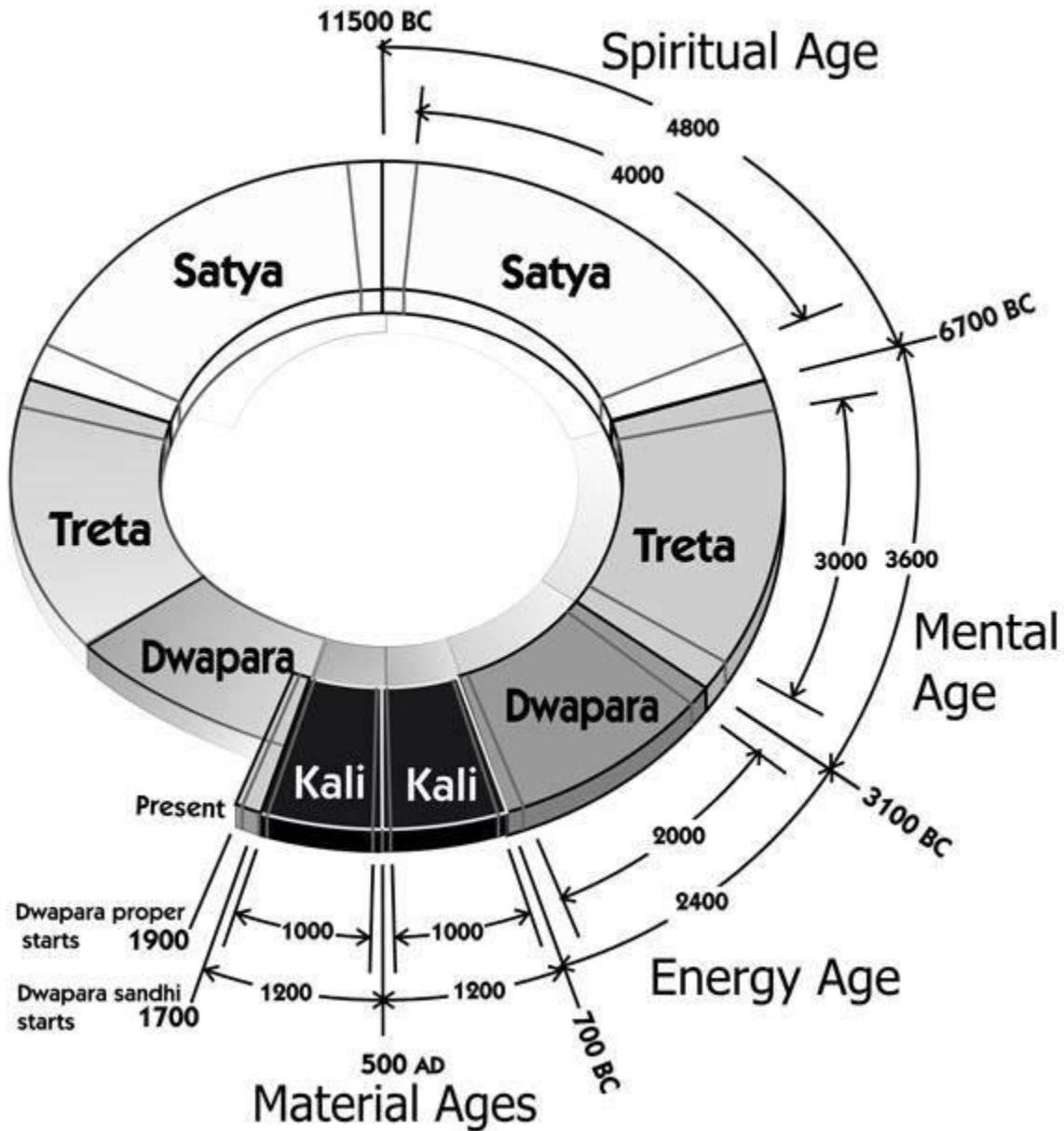
-----  
Arthur Cristian

From the Love For Life Discussion Group FB Wall.

[https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story\\_fbid=989189587776862&id=164...](https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=989189587776862&id=164...)

-----  
Charlie Brown

Can you work out the riddle?



The Great Year

Arthur Cristian

Bring forward any of these con-structs as a first party?

A child under the influence of a fairytale can perform the information of the story including the props, settings and character profiles/traits.

Such is the unnatural effect of story---telling upon MAN.

Without the child/MAN performing, the fairytale cannot be set into motion to give the surreal impression that it has life.

You are no different Charlie with your acknowledged and fetish relationship with the occults

If MAN stopped performing fictitious story's the information contained would have no one telling anyone or anything living about them anymore. Then the apparitions of the fairytales would fade away and be no more. Meanwhile back at reality nature and MAN will still be singing, laughing, playing, working, moving around, letting everyone and everything of reality sense the existence and purpose for the dream of life.

-----

Arthur Cristian

All make-believe Charlie.

Bring forward any of these con-structs as a first party?

A child under the influence of a fairytale can perform the information of the story including the props, settings and character profiles/traits.

Such is the unnatural effect of story---telling upon MAN.

Without the child/MAN performing, the fairytale cannot be set into motion to give the surreal impression that it has life.

You are no different Charlie with your acknowledged and fetish relationship with the occults

If MAN stopped performing fictitious story's the information contained would have no one telling anyone or anything living about them anymore. Then the apparitions of the fairytales would fade away and be no more. Meanwhile back at reality nature and MAN will still be singing, laughing, playing, working, moving around, letting everyone and everything of reality sense the existence and purpose for the dream of life.

-----

Charlie Brown

There are to many Philosophers of the ages talking about this great year cycle and many of todays Philosophers making the connections. I have researched quite a while, hit the nail on the head here mate. The fairy tales, the the mythological stories of old, astrological tales imbedded within for those with eyes to see and ears to hear, the bible written in parable only the initiated will understand. I am beginning to comprehend the numerological story hidden within these tales. Can you, do you know what I am talking about? Are you a traveling man Arthur...?

-----

Arthur Cristian

All his-story/her-story is Freemasonic - Freemasons celebrated their world ONLY - All philosophers were Freemasons. - Their work would not be recorded in Freemasonic books to spread amongst the people unless it suited them.... "controlled media", you know about that don't you?

Everything you are diving into is Freemasonic.

Everything of nature was trampled over, tribes decimated, ignored, treated as shit, as scum, as beastly-animals, goi, etc, they had no rights because they were turned into a slave race, they were raped, abused, pillaged, plundered, scorned, ridiculed, humiliated, etc, and genocide was common.

While the Freemasons and their mighty slave forces murdered over a billion tribal lives they had a pantheon of philosophers, artists, orators, poets, occultists, alchemists, mathematicians, surveyors, engineers, historians, priests, artists, performers, musicians and wisdom keepers rolling along as part of the glorious Freemasonic invasion celebrated in all their books of the ages. LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

All the ancient glory you celebrate is Freemasonic - not nature, not natural. You are celebrating mass murderers and the driving power behind the soon to come extinction of nature/MAN/earth if we, "the simple people", do not turn things around fast.

Do you really think Freemasons would celebrate the greatest threat ever to their power, MAN on land living peacefully in nature without the need for "The System" whatsoever???? LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

Hey, they even said we came from the dark ages, that the tribes were saved by the Freemasons who brought them culture and the progress of civilisation. Gees, they even educated all the dumb tribes down the line, even got their slave races to build cities, roads, railways, shopping enters, government buildings, court houses, police and military buildings and barracks, airports, industries, etc..... fucking great Charlie... YIPPEEEEEEEEE - shit lets celebrate New Years Day.... YEEEEAAHHHHHH... and then there's the atlas and the encyclopaedias and the libraries, and the chemists, the Dr Frankensteins found in most doctors and veterinarians, ... YEPPPP, It is a most beautiful "world" we live in" Charlie..

-----

Jaba Art

We are not responsible for the "population" everyone is responsible for himself ... is everyones free choice to participate to the destruction of LIFE or keep LIFE ALIVE!

-----

Jaba Art

The WORLD is a LIE Arthur Cristian HAHA

Charlie Brown are you promoting the masonic system?

-----

Arthur Cristian

Only the TRUTH can fix the lie Charlie Brown - The continuation of the lie will never fix the lie.

-----

Charlie Brown

im the last one to blindly surrender to the system, my interaction with the law will attest to that. I live within the system as a slave like everyone else only I, cant speak for others am aware to the slave system. I can see it for what it is. I want freedom for all, not the few at the top, we are all equal no matter the class, no man has more right to clean water, air food than the next man. The people had a right to this earth over Corporation, however we a all registered corporations through no choice of our own..this is our entrance into this twisted maze! Our exit will take some time, mass awakening must occur, don't you agree? The world is a lie. War is hell but so is waking each day slaving for your feed and drink. It is a beautiful world we live in! I know I live here. Ive told you and you know how to relieve us all for a start, remove usury the lending or practice of lending money at an exorbitant interest. If you can't or won't at least acknowledge that then you are a lost soul not I

its a start to remove the power and give it back to the people

If all people round the world were first asked by the power to pay for a bomb worth 1 mil to be dropped on a tent thousands of miles away because they are suspected of terrorism do yo seriously think it would happen?

-----

Jaba Art

The only way to remove power is absence of power ... meaning WE ALL stop giving power to any other MAN/WOMAN taking full responsibility! No one HAVE more "power" than another !!! The only way to get power is that someone GIVE UP THEIR POWER to SOMEONE ELSE!

-----  
Charlie Brown

you guys are off your heads and i suspect work for the Reserve Bank of Austarlia

-----  
Jaba Art

Haha can you proof this claim Charlie Brown??? You did not answer the question if you are promoting the system Charlie Brown DO YOU???

-----  
Charlie Brown

yep I promote the system by engaging with people who promote the system who will note rebuke my claim the Resreve Bank has a strangle hold on this country

-----  
Jaba Art

Discredit and false claim tactic is freemason kind of work! Are you agreeing or part of Freemasons?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

The issue is fixed at the local level and needs many of us who have really woken up to walk-the-talk of a living example of life without "The System" forevermore. Create a precedence and it spreads from there to cover the whole of Earth.

It's going to take a lot of gutsy hard working people from all over Earth, most will have to relocate to where we create this living example, it means massive personal/family sacrifices (letting go of attachments) on many fronts for this to happen, but once we have conquered a local Freemasonic region of 20,000 to 40,000 people = completely dismantling the whole Freemasonic world so it no longer exists - then Kindom remedy spreads from there.

What is giving up 5 to 7 years of our lives for a cause like this?

Is this not better than the terrible hardships billions will go through as the final stage of the NWO kicks in?

For example is this such a hardship working together with thousands of committed determined brothers/sisters who swarmed the region where we live in the Southern Highlands - all over a month or so and we started working together to create a Kindom while we feed each other and provided whatever is required until we achieved the Kindom dream?

See this as the natural-alternative "Knights Templars" called to action coming from everywhere across Earth on a crusade to save MAN from Hell "The System". With thousands of us we become the community immunity, police touches anyone we come in massive numbers to fix the problem.

Thousands of us building food forests gardens, reorganising water and shelter so that eventually everyone gets a home to live in even if its a small shack but the point is we get rid of the local council, the state government, the federal government, etc, etc, get rid of the banks, the insurance, the dead food suppliers, help the elderly get strong, get the children working with the elderly as they learn wisdom from the elderly, getting everyone on to raw food diets,



we all help with the healing, and repair works, no more paying for any services, we help with the transport even if its horses and carts, and we encourage the local people to shift alliances and be part of this change but we do this peacefully, no violence, no weapons, etc, no drugs, booze, no loveless sex, etc. etc...Imagine a few thousand of us coming together who have no doubt or uncertainty committed to co-creating a living dream.

An action like this will draw in hundreds of thousands of supporters from all across Earth and all together we are the bridge of love that transfers everyone safely from hell to paradise.

THIS IS HOW WE DO IT - THERE IS NO OTHER WAY,

We can short cut the Steps Of Kindom if enough of us commit to this.

### **The Steps Of Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

-----

Charlie Brown

There is no Freemason connection to me apart from an interest into their inner workings. Would like to see debt free money on the road to mass freedom from financial stress as a means to break away from the system Jaba Art? agreed?

-----

Jaba Art

but to work the road away from the system means NOT USING THE SYSTEM AT ALL! You can't create GOOD with HARM!

-----

Charlie Brown

So you agree to continue paying interest on the money you use every day even tho I'm giving you a choice, albeit hypathetical choice? until the system falls apart?

-----

Jaba Art

The system will NOT FALL apart if YOU continue to promote and use it bro! interest on money or simply using money is creating more debt i ALL CASES! NOT USING MONEY AT ALL is the goal bro ... at least plant our own food using less and less from the system ... But using your life energy to try to change the system is just creating more wars, slavery, destruction and harm AND NOTHING WILL STOP OR END BUT JUST GETTING WORSE!

-----

Michael E. V. Knight

Even making one small town of less than 1,000 people into a kindom will start the dominoes falling as others see what we are doing and want to join us for a better life.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Charlie, opt out of "The System" and enter a Kindom dream amongst thousands of Kindom dreamers. Refer to the Kindom Remedy posted above. Everything changes for the better if we are that change by living it. It's very very very very very simple. Unless we live the change, be the change, there is no real change going on - talk is talk.

-----

Charlie Brown

Remove interest remove debt remove stress, remove disease caused from stress. Why do you promote the use of interest by refusing its removal, seems strange for an artist, or gardener trying to get by who battles from one gig to the next, one tomato from the last. Remove interest. Begin the systems demise

Arthur Cristian

We are talking about a complete walking away from the "ownership" system to return to custodianship - this is a massive difference.

-----

Charlie Brown

you've got to start somewhere, brave men have before us, it got them killed, at least they tried, if we promote this on masse they can't kill us all?!

-----

Arthur Cristian

We go all-the-way, not part of the way.

That's what we are addressing Charlie Brown

For black to depart from corrupted white the whole of black must be removed out of the white, then the white is pure white again.

-----

Jaba Art

To say WE NEED TO THE SYSTEM to get OUT THE SYSTEM is like saying: WE NEED THE SLAVE MASTER TO GET FREE

To try to CHANGE THE SYSTEM is like giving a PAINKILLER TO A DEAD

-----

Charlie Brown

We'll find a poster boy, a mouth piece, a soap box, get it started, money's our killer, kills relationships. stop the money changers, usury. Let's take the power back. Let's win our freedom. It has been done before, What's the cure Jaba?

-----

Arthur Cristian

The real change comes out of unconditional love, it cannot come from clinging to what we "own" as land and look for anything to protect it at the cost of everyone else. We have more than one million Australians who had their homes/land stolen from them, yes, in "The System". The real remedy embraces everyone so there are no losers, this means everyone has to give unconditionally to create a living paradise. It must be win win for all.

-----  
Jaba Art

Remedy i can repeat: Air, Water, Shelter, Food and NO HARM! All the rest is confort zone but not TRUTH and create HARM!

-----

Arthur Cristian

We are already the freedom that we live for, stand for.

-----

Charlie Brown

night guys

-----

Arthur Cristian

Charlie Brown money is not the killer - we are the killer, our doubting, uncertain, greedy, selfish, untrusting, fearful, deeply traumatised behaviour is the killer.

-----

Charlie Brown

Remove interest on money, usury, I think you'll find those negative characteristics you mention will remove themselves! We the people didn't create 10% fractional reserve banking, or fiat money!

Central Banking has been our greatest threat!!

-----

Arthur Cristian

No it won't Charlie Brown - we've been INTENSELY FOCUSED on the front-line of this real freedom truth work since March 2005 24/7 mostly 16 hrs per day of most of these days since. Keep in brain that Arthur completely pulled out of "The System" between 2006-2009 after 19-20 years of hands on self-made service/sales office automation business employing many hundreds of staff & turning over lots of \$\$\$\$ over those years.

We've dealt with many many many many many hundreds of people, families, couples, loners, etc, since March 2005, all hands on, FULL ON, who want to break away from "The System", with the reality check of almost all of them finding it too overwhelming when they face the reality of what it is going to take to really reclaim their real-freedom, because of the very deep e-motional trauma based programming still running in their lives.

The juggle that we have had to go through with Arthur out of "The System" and Fiona and the children still in "The System", mixed in with the incredible array of people that have come and gone out of our lives in the course of this work, has led to us having a very good, clear idea of what is really happening out there and what people are going through.

The struggles we have had are not dissimilar to the struggles of many, and they all come down to the common denominator of having "The System" over their heads leaving them paralysed and unable to take full responsibility for their lives. We came to see the e-motional baggage that we all have as a result of our brainwashing, which is what needs to be healed before anything changes.

It is when we heal this damage that we can really start taking full responsibility for our lives which means that we no longer need "The System" to do it for us. We have to heal our slave race mentality because the Freemasonic world can only dominate us while we keep acting out of this slave race mentality.

"The System" is the brainwashing, not the money. You keep ignoring the brainwashing, which is what is keeping us all as a slave race. The issue is not money, it is the brainwashing. The system of commerce only happens because of our brainwashing. Interest free/debt free money is the brainwashing. This is why we say that removing interest is not a remedy. In fact, it only keeps people even more enslaved because they are so grateful that they fall to their knees to thank their slave master! How kind they are, to ease our suffering thus!

Real freedom comes when we face our brainwashing and get rid of it so that we no longer rely on others to rule our lives. When people decide they no longer want to be like this, be part of a slave system. then we say, "So how do we want to live?" Enter "The Steps Of Kindom", unless anyone comes up with something better.

Every time you mention debt free/interest free money, you are saying that you support "The System" of brainwashing, that you want it to continue. This means that your loyalty is with the Freemasonic world, whether you are an initiated mason or not or an intel operative or not, we suspect the former. If this is not the case, why are you supporting the brainwashing? This is what we all have to face. We cannot take the brainwashing into an explained freedom because there is no freedom there. Hasn't the penny dropped yet? Or is this a controlled opposition program being performed here Charlie, which to us is a fact and is as clear as daylight and has been since we chose to start a debate with you in this thread.

All you offer is doubt and uncertainty. You manipulate the void of the doubt and uncertainty to get people to accept an amendment to the brainwashing rather than helping others to face the reality of their brainwashing and get rid of it. When you do this, you are trying to turn people away from the remedy we offer. This is blatant in your writing, in the way you continue to ignore what we share. You consistently refuse to debate what we are saying, to give us reasons why what we offer will not work. We are always open to improving the remedy, so we welcome any feedback, but you refuse to address it. What does this tell us? And we say it again, this tactic is BLATANT.

We have obliterated your argument many times in this discussion. We have shown you where the holes are, hundreds of them, but you refuse to even look logically at what we are saying. We have given you the remedy many many times, but you try to ignore it. We all want freedom but we will never learn how to be free unless we throw our lives into the deep end and learn to swim. How can we learn to live differently if we don't practise living differently?

Are you a capable adult? Can you not make things work with what you have or do you still need "The System", even an interest-free system, to keep taking care of you? It is going to take a lot of courage from a lot of people to make the change but isn't it worth a few hard years to get rid of "The System" altogether?

Charlie, to us, YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT IS REALLY GOING ON "OUT-THERE" AND WHAT IT IS GOING TO TAKE TO MAKE REAL FREEDOM HAPPEN, AND YES WE DO. WE'VE BEEN WALKING THE TALK ALL THESE YEARS, which is why the Freemasonic world with all its Intel networks are doing whatever they can to stop us influencing others. We are their greatest nightmare, which is why we can debate and blow holes in other remedies but they can't blow holes in ours. This is a fact.

Leadership is all about FULL-RESPONSIBILITY, it has nothing to do with being followed

We know what we are talking about but you don't, you really have no idea because you have not been on the front-line practising real-freedom like we have all these years. Blatant or not, intel psyop programming or not, you are almost as dumb and stupid as they come. This is not an attack on the living-MAN because you are our real living brother and equal but you do not have the track record to prove you are sincere and pure in your intention.

Anyone who knows our Love For Life work knows that what we are doing is facing the brainwashing and working out how to de-program from it.

Those of the Freemasonic world cannot debate with us so they ignore us. All their thousands of tall poppies ("we will lead every revolution against us" lackeys, deceivers) are incapable of taking us on because we obliterate their arguments with ease. We easily see through all their lies and expose them very very fast.

We stand on the higher ground now, not because we are better than them, but because we stand for the truth and have the full responsibility for that truth as custodians, just as all of MAN should be custodians for the truth. We are walking the real walk-the-talk.

-----  
Jaba Art

Charlie Brown if you claim the problem is the central banking then you don't even seem to KNOW what MON-EYE really is! You think MONEY, GOLD has VALUE ... i will tell you the "secret of all alchemy" to "change a stone into GOLD" ... if you change the way you look at things things you look at change! Even GOLD has only the value YOU give to GOLD or the VALUE someone TOLD you and YOU BELIEVE in this "value"! Money is NOT a "form of exchange" of value ... this even can't work ... to just say money could be replaced with stones ... NO because the need will never correspond to the fake value that would be given to any "exchange form"!

Many still think DIAMONDS have value because they are RARE All FAKE only controlled by one single family who make sure the "value" never change!

-----

Charlie Brown

Alchemy

The relationship between astronomy and anatomy. Turning the lower mind ( lead) as you call it stone, into the higher conscious state (gold), It is NOTHING more mysterious than that.

Remove the RBA let Gov coin it's own money and release the chains that bind Australians to the Crown Central bank. Our debts would be paid in no time and Income tax will be a thing of the past. Diamonds are a girls best friend!!

-----

Jaba Art

Are you a agent promoting the system Charlie Brown ??? Don't you see the mess that is going on? As Arthur Cristian asked you ARE YOU FOR LIFE or ARE FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF LIFE??? Can you answer this questions?

-----

Charlie Brown

Im all for the system being cleaned out and something Of the people By the people For the people so to speak minus Usury. Perhaps a resource based economy and promotion of Natures eco system regeneration and rewarded somehow for this if there was a way to make this work to live in harmony with mother earth. That is what I am for. Destruction of life obviously is not what i promote. I am not promoting the system, however I don't promote the slavery via debt based economy. to get the ball rolling I would like to see Usury shown the door...Capisce?

-----

Jaba Art

LIFE or DEAD OF LIFE??? SYSTEM OR NO SYSTEM?

-----

Charlie Brown

to be or not to be that is the question? I choose life and the removal of Usury

-----

Jaba Art

But you are promoting war if you promote any type of system this is fact!

-----

Charlie Brown

Usury is the practice of making unethical or immoral monetary loans that unfairly enrich the lender. (Crown/RBA) A loan may be considered usurious because of excessive or abusive interest rates or other factors. However, simply charging any interest at all would be considered usury. Someone who practices usury can be called a usurer, but the more common term in English is loan shark.

The fact is I don't believe in war

-----

Jaba Art

You don't get what money and the system really is bro!

You believe in the system and the system create wars ... so in fact you are promoting war, slavery, harm and destruction!

What you are promoting is NO remedy to LIFE! But only the masonic EVIL satanic system ... by saying we could NOT live without the system is just confirming your SLAVERY STATUS!

To be slave or NOT to be slave ... THIS IS THE QUESTION

-----

charlie brown,eye think a first step to take off your shoes and go and stand on some nice grass the local stuff is better than the imported stuff, and connect back with nature, don't forget too switch yore fone off.

-----

Charlie Brown

ey think your right take it easy man

-----

Jaba Art

Take it easy while many just promote war, the system and more HARM! No way ! And also Charlie Brown need to see the point that if he is promoting the system and the related HARM he will also be responsible for the harm it will create! Is completely free choice for Charlie Brown and any other to do so! But he who take the benefit must bear the burden! Promoting the system is promoting war and is a LIE to TRUTH and HARM!

-----

Charlie Brown

Hey Jaba Art, are you using cash? You know to buy food, fuel, rent!

-----

Jaba Art

We went already through the same path ... i told you ... less and less and my way is completely OUT OF THE SYSTEM! Doing the best we can ... more is impossible! But i DON'T REPEAT and PROMOTE MY OWN TRAUMA as you do bro! I don't promote any "alternative to the system" because there IS NONE! We can't change the system you don't seem to get this! You are NOT THE CREATOR OF THE SYSTEM! THEREFORE YOU CAN'T CHANGE THE SYSTEM!

You are in FEAR and slave mentality to not get the point that THE SYSTEM is what creates all harm ... you don't seem to get WHAT THE SYSTEM REALLY is! You don't seem to get what MONEY REALLY is ... and still you are promoting "solutions" to a problem you don't seem to KNOW THE SOURCE of the PROBLEM!

We ALL got conditioned and traumatised by THIS SYSTEM because we TRUST our parents, teachers, TV, Newspaper... because we KNOW that people are GOOD and want to do GOOD! But we don't consider that all this GOOD INTENTIONS are Manipulated from the CORE that's why people continue to think they are doing GOOD, as you think Charlie Brown you are having a "solution to the problem" with maybe GOOD INTENTIONS ... but your thoughts are manipulated, indoctrinated because you trusted one day someone who told your "the solution" ... now you are defending this IDEA as it would be a real solution ... but YOU DON'T THINK FOR EVERYONE AND EVERY LIFE ON EARTH but only to satisfy your CONFORT ZONE! This is REPEATING YOUR OWN TRAUMA ON OTHERS as every Trauma will be repeated and repeated over and over again!

-----

Charlie Brown

ok, you win! The system has to go, I agree but as long as it's here can we just ditch income tax, ban usury? Just till we get things right...whatdya say..?

-----

Jaba Art

I'm not in a competition bro !!! I'm not in the DIVIDE GAME of the system! It's just fact that the system destroys all LIFE and if we spend our LIFE energy to "try to change anything in this system" we will LOOSE ... not playing the game of the system is the only way the system will stop!

-----

Arthur Cristian

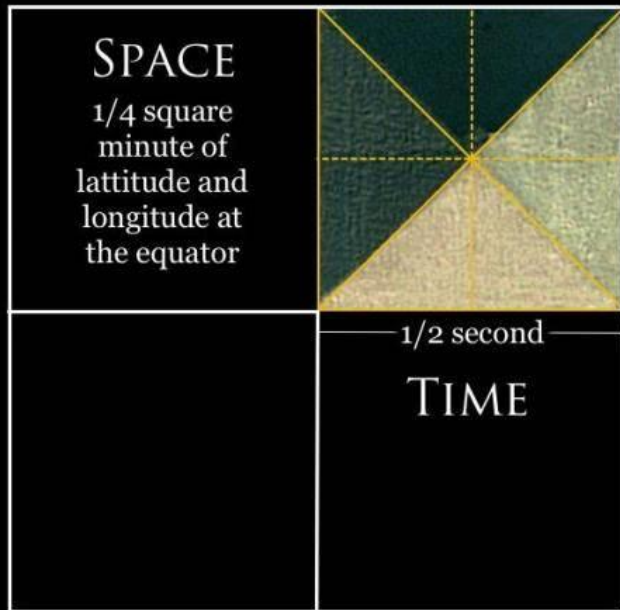
And so Charlie Brown posts this on our FB wall, and this is after having this discussion here. We will post all the comments of this other post on our wall, here below.

Charlie Brown says: coincidence?

Charlie Brown says: coincidence?

This video series by Sacred Geometry International is fantastic! Props to Randall Carlson for this discovery! <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hmxDvXi-EM>

## THE GREAT PYRAMID IS A 1:43,200 SCALE MODEL OF EARTH IN SPACE AND TIME



The distance the Earth spins at the equator in two seconds is equal to the perimeter of the Great Pyramid of Giza. Since there are 86,400 seconds in a day, two seconds is 1/43,200th of a day. Multiplying the height of the Great Pyramid by 43,200 equals the polar radius of Earth. Multiplying the perimeter of the Great Pyramid by 43,200 equals the equatorial circumference of Earth.

The Great Pyramid is a 1:43,200 scale model of the northern hemisphere of Earth and represents a 1:43,200 ratio of time in a day.

√0ΣDUBS

This video series by Sacred Geometry International is fantastic!

Props to Randall Carlson for this discovery!

[http://youtu.be/hmxDvX\\_i-EM](http://youtu.be/hmxDvX_i-EM)

Earth doesn't spin. There is NO first party evidence. We've already covered the ground of "intellectual property" - everything in and of 3rd party is not proof of fact Charlie. The only coincidence here is the dark side of the moon and your present head space are both reflecting the same Freemasonic "illumination".

The Dream Of Life Part 6 - Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property

Arthur Cristian

<http://youtu.be/IMK7CkU1ih8>

The Dream Of Life - Part 5A

System Science Is Fraud And The Timeline Of Chaos

<http://youtu.be/Ej0mCoMjRrY>

The Dream Of Life - Part 5B

System Science Is Fraud And The Timeline Of Chaos

<http://youtu.be/TgKkTqwPPQ>

The Dream Of Life - Part 5C

System Science Is Fraud And The Timeline Of Chaos

<http://youtu.be/Rucn4YXOYDo>

IMAGE POWER

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing Arthur & Fiona Cristian



<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

-----

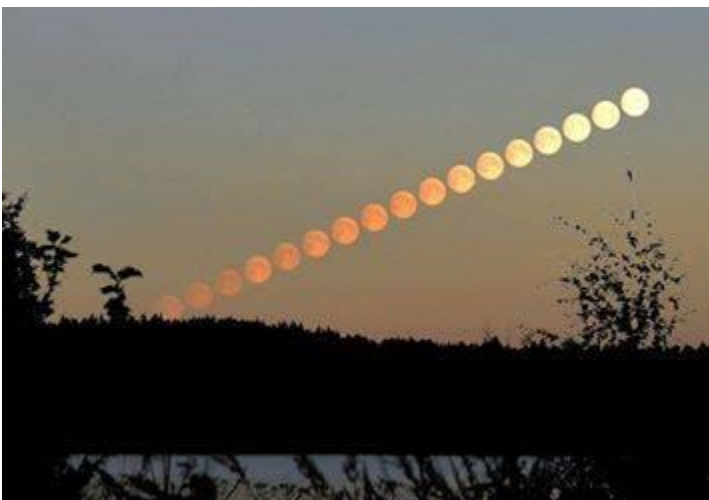
Arthur Cristian

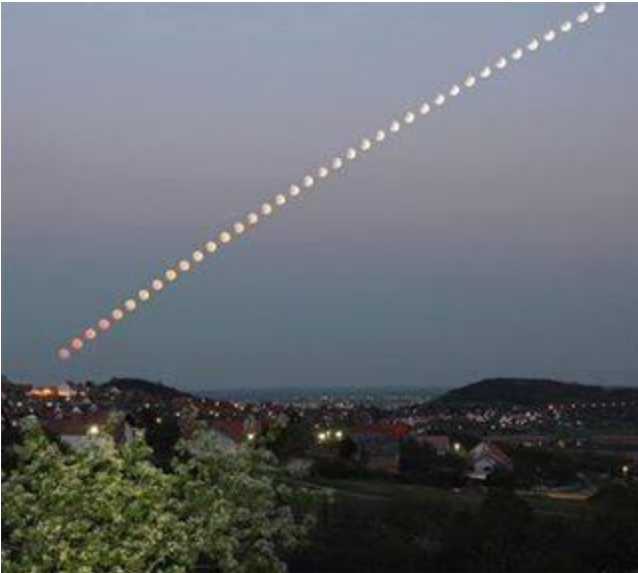
Jaba Art

The distance of the pyramid can be correct ... the distance in space invented! Do you trust scientist?  
Do you trust Freemasons?  
Do you trust the System?

Arthur Cristian Jaba Art

If the earth would spin how could this be possible?





International Space Station and Chris Hadfield  
Exposing the satanic jesuit papal roman empire's covert...  
[http://youtu.be/MKX818w\\_ZVw](http://youtu.be/MKX818w_ZVw)

-----  
Charlie Brown

Never A Straight Answer NASA

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Charlie Brown

Synodic month! I kinda believe the official line here...makes sense

-----  
Arthur Cristian

There you are, clearly and openly admitting your loyalty to the lie. In the middle of the word beLIEf is the word lie and in the middle of the word lie is "i" and "i" is the greatest lie and liar of them all and causes the greatest damage of all.

"i" is everything to do in and of 3rd party, has everything to do with explanation, instruction, education forming the all-seeing-"i" out of which comes belief, the LIE.

When you talk in 3rd party you are lying, the "i".

When you act in 3rd party you are lying, the "i".

When you impersonate a 1st party you are acting as a 3rd party impostor of a 1st party, this is fraud. The "i" is the lie you re-present

Every-"time" you, a 1st party, claim belief as fact/truth, you are clearly committing a crime. The "i" is the fraud you re-present

The crime of the lie is a curse that instantly comes upon you and upon everyone and everything directly affected by the lie you live that they benefit from commercially or not.

Of your "own" "i" making, this "means" that your family, your children, your loved ones, your associates, your beneficiaries and your networks no matter how far and wide are processing the curse of your lying in present-sense, in the presence of the lie that presently rules you. Hasn't the penny dropped yet for you?

And the processing of the curse will never stop until the darkness of your making consumes EVERYTHING of your real-life, that's unless you give "i" up and return to the living-present-sense-consciousness of MAN that spreads everywhere to remove this darkness out of your life and everyone's life infected by the lie of "i".

It is your choice for life or death Charlie. There is NO in-between and there is NOWHERE to escape from this full-responsibility to the life gifted you by the dream of life. Either you are part of the REAL-LIVING dream of life or you are not. There is no in-between.

-----

Charlie Brown

You can't foil math, and usury needs to go, only the will the system dissolve into a fair go for all. I could do with 30% extra at the end of week. Clean up that credit card debt hey

-----

Arthur Cristian

Charlie Brown - Why else are you so concerned about what is happening to Earth/Nature/MAN? The fact is, it is the lie of "i" destroying EVERYTHING of the dream of life, starting with the complete selling out of who you/we really are and forging a fake alliance with the "i" that is the devastation spreading all over Earth/Nature/MAN here and now in present-sense. The harm-"state" of life as you see it here and now is the "i" you refuse to fuck off out of your life here and now. All with the "i", the all-seeing-eye ("i") are the REAL problem here and now.

-----

Charlie Brown

All seeing eyes the pineal

-----

Arthur Cristian

Charlie, you can anaesthetize (arrogance, ignorance, indifference, controlled opposition tactics, etc), the lie that presently cripples you but you and your family cannot/will-not escape the devastating effects the lie is having upon all of you.

You use the pineal gland to set (imagine/fantasise) the lie of "i" into motion.

When you are truly conscious you refuse to use any aspect of your real life to be used as an instrument of deception, sabotage, distraction and destruction. The clear incontrovertible evidence of this lying is already all-around you.

The Freemasonic, black-magic craft and practise of "i" effects EVERYONE AND EVERYTHING of the dream of life.

There is nowhere to hide from the effects of this lie.

You/We cannot avoid the consequences of the lie we continue to live for.

It is your free-will we are addressing here.

We have no e-motional attachment to any outcome in our dealings with you.

There is nothing intel can do to wear us down or others fully awakened here.

Your descendants will not exist if you do not stop supporting the lie and be conscious of returning to the living-present-sense consciousness of do no harm. If they go the memories of you go to and everything of your life will be as NOTHING. There will be no one of the living existing here and now to remember you, to sense you, to experience the creation of your lie (fake life) or your real life (either or). They were all destroyed out of a combined effort by blind idiots who had no real idea as to what they are/were really doing with their lying.

We will at some point very shortly start ignoring you completely. We will not be wasting any more of our life-energy on you. We have given it our best shot to reach you. You will not be able to turn around down-the-line and say you did not know.

The consequences that face all for supporting, condoning and being the lie is inescapable.

We are not rescuers. We are not here to save you. We are here to bring you the light of truth. It's up to you as to what you choose to do about it.

-----

Charlie Brown

Arthur il like what your doing, I think it's a good method however, In the words of the late great Frank Sinatra And now, the end is near;

And so I face the final curtain.  
My friend, I'll say it clear,  
I'll state my case, of which I'm certain.

I've lived a life that's full.  
I've traveled each and ev'ry highway;  
And more, much more than this,  
I did it my way.

Regrets, I've had a few;  
But then again, too few to mention.  
I did what I had to do  
And saw it through without exemption.

I planned each charted course;  
Each careful step along the byway,  
And more, much more than this,  
I did it my way.

Yes, there were times, I'm sure you knew  
When I bit off more than I could chew.  
But through it all, when there was doubt,  
I ate it up and spit it out.  
I faced it all and I stood tall;  
And did it my way.

I've loved, I've laughed and cried.  
I've had my fill; my share of losing.  
And now, as tears subside,  
I find it all so amusing.

To think I did all that;  
And may I say - not in a shy way,  
"Oh no, oh no not me,  
I did it my way".

For what is a man, what has he got?  
If not himself, then he has naught.  
To say the things he truly feels;  
And not the words of one who kneels.  
The record shows I took the blows -  
And did it my way!

Yes, it was my way.

-----

Eye Amione

The Beatles Revolution 9 Number 9 for 9 Minutes  
To they guy who wanted me to make another Beatles video.  
<http://youtu.be/k-NwzozfICQ>

-----

Arthur Cristian

Charlie Brown

Arthur, The kingdom of heaven resides within YOU and me and everything and whosoever shall know himself shall find it!! I'm not religious, I just defected from the evil, murderous and destructive Roman Catholic Church. All in writing. Took a bit of work, had to see the Arch Bishop and speak to the Parish where I was Baptized..full on. But it's done I am out. I know what I'm doing and I ain't know dummy.

-----

Kimberly Amatullah

Arthur Cristian... can you backtrack on the Ubuntu and Michael Tellinger being intel bit? I'd like to ask you to elaborate on that, I have a friend deeply saturated in that mov't and would like to be able to share with her this information.

Care to dive-into it for me, a bit?

-----

Arthur Cristian

Kimberly Amatullah Yes you can by diving into the Love For Life Sequential Order of articles, debates, discussions, videos and podcasts which can be found at the bottom after you read this post. We just don't have the spare waking life to repeat it all exclusively for you here again. The posts exist for everyone to read, listen and watch and its all free.

**Darkness Visible Part One**  
**The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight**  
**Decoding George Washington Lithographs:**  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

-----

Arthur Cristian

And yet you come on this wall saying that you have something of value to offer, as if you have the weight of substance of something that will never do harm and that something you say has validation, some truth but you can't back any of your claims. You don't, you only have chaos and confusion in disguise. You act as if you carry the weight of something that is greater than doubt and uncertainty = confusion = chaos, but you don't.

All you are offering is controlled opposition, a psyop program under an "informative" guise. Many have pointed out the grey to you but you continue repeating the same lies.

You are looking for the weakness that doesn't exist. Otherwise why do you keep pushing? Are you looking for controversy, a way to break the peace, a way to unsettle your brothers, which is what grey does if we let it?

You are aligned with the grey of the British Empire invading the tribes, gradually, gradually breaking promise after promise after promise, gradually, gradually, gradually using their grey to wear them all down and destroy them, absorbing them into their world.

It is like choosing to eat something that would do immense harm to us, or choosing not to. In the same way, if you continue to post your grey, we will choose to delete it and we will block you. The immune system of full responsibility says NO.

If you are unwilling to accept scrutiny of what you say, then you do not come here with good will. You are the wolf in Little Red Riding Hood, the witch in Hansel and Gretel, the fallen angel of the Bible to destroy MAN. This is how Intel networks operate.

Why are you here? For someone who claims to be a chippie, you seem to be able to spend a lot of time on Facebook. Are you able to type with a drill in the other hand?

And Kimberly Amatullah have you also read this thread in its entirety and fully comprehended what is being shared here?

Arthur Cristian

This comment is a load of Freemasonic/Satanic black-magic rubbish. If paradise (Kingdom of Heaven) is not already existing all around us, in present-sense, no matter where we all are here and now on Earth, then this "claimed" (acclaimed) Kingdom Of Heaven within, is just a blatant black-magic crafted psyop program designed for duped-believers to perform as compensation for really being a total failure with reality.

"Oh dear, its all-right, maybe another time, at least the Kingdom of Heaven is within you"..... LOLLLLLLLLL.....

This Paradise within is being performed by duped-believers as a cop out, a back door for passing-the-buck because they are too selfish and greedy (self-centred) to create a living paradise here and now all around them and all across Earth/Nature.

The my, me, mine, i, etc, has got them completely by the balls REAL TIGHT.

This Kingdom Of Heaven within is REALLY just a soothing fairytale, an entertaining, Freemasonic escape from reality movie for everyone infected by doubt and uncertainty and therefore incapable of taking full-responsibility for creating a live-in-g example of paradise and be that living paradise that's passed on as a legacy for all their descendants to come. .

The Kingdom Of Heaven within DOES NOT EXIST.

The thought/idea of a kingdom of heaven within is just that. There is NOTHING living/real there.

Under these "spells", there is no one of reality living inside the thought/dream of a kingdom of heaven within creating this dream as their purpose/intention for the dream of life.

It is just fantasy, illusion and delusion.

Has anyone had a real good look, sticking their head out of the window of reality lately, a view that looks across the whole of Earth/nature as it really is here and now?

Where is this living Paradise being created here and now where we can all visit and experience through our senses (touch taste, feel, smell, hear, sea)????

Anaesthetics to pacify and weaken the resistance (the pain of the trauma of doubt and uncertainty), doesn't just come as big pharma/social drugs/booze etc.

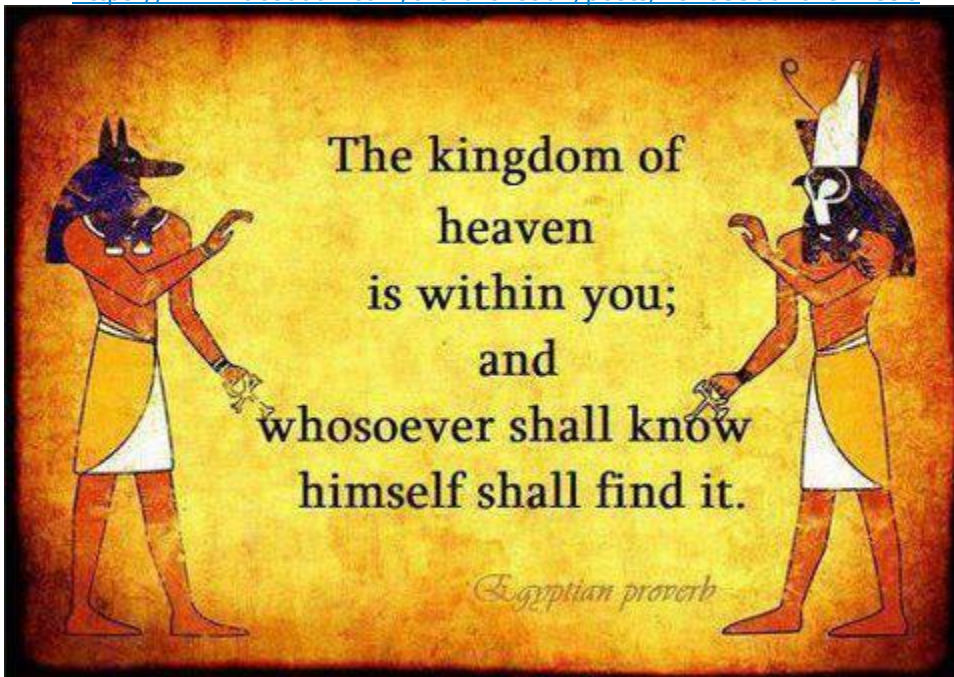
This is how real Freemasonry works, These "same" tactics are being used through ALL Freemasonic religions/occults/esoterics of "The System".

"The System" is the intended, Freemasonic/Satanic practised craft, of accumulating, maintaining and expanding power and control over everyone underneath them. Welcome to reality.

If any religious Kingdom Of Heaven within WAS WORKING then we would all be living in Paradise here and now but that ain't the case.... and what we really have here and now, is a man-made living hell amongst us, and we are all to blame for this.

Whatever this self to be known is, it has been explained to you, and this is not real/true either. Explained, educated, instructed about anything of nature/earth is not real, is always in and of 3rd party, never in or of first party.





-----  
Charlie Brown

I can back the claim the system is supported by Usury, remove Usury and we are on the yellow brick road to sanity!!

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Well go and do it. We wish you all the best.

-----  
Charlie Brown

help us?

Im not he only one who knows this...If I know it

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Not interested. We've already and clearly explained our reasons why in this thread over and over and over again. We refuse to align with a remedy that is grey. We are not your audience - you need to go elsewhere on Facebook to find your active audience.

Say hell-low to Frank Sinatra and My Way on the way out....

-----  
Charlie Brown

Arthur, your a stubborn bastard I'll give you that! Lets agree to disagree and call it a day.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We refuse to sell out.

-----  
Charlie Brown

Im hearing you. Good luck with the tomatoes...find out a way to make relish minus the sugar equalling the taste and you'll be a rich man...alkaline tomato relish!

healthy people I mean rich in gratitude

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Gratitude is with the MAN who shows respect for truth.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Regardless of your ulterior motives we showed respect to you by putting the effort in to explain everything we see/sense with you - deconstructing everything you claim to be true, to be a remedy and explaining it all in great detail. This is respect and gratitude (walk-the-talk) for a brother/sister. Instead of concentrating on your character we mostly focused on what you say, what you claim. There is a massive difference here.

-----  
Kimberly Amatullah

You have time to nag and argue with someone you disrespect, but no time to be nice to someone who just merely asked you a question?

Thanks for being an ass.  
Surely you have it all figured out, right!

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We have not shown any disrespect to you - we offered you to read the posts so you can see the big picture we see/sense. What is disrespectful about that? We were/are sincere in saying that we don't have the spare waking life right now to repeat what has already been explained in great detail. We are not fobbing you off. This is not our intention.

Also, we go where truth takes us - what about you? Hence the sequential order we offered for you to explore.

Deconstructing a claim of truth to really be a lie is NOT disrespecting the MAN, our brother. We showed a lot of respect and commitment by being in the discussion with our brother until there was nothing constructive left to continue on with.

Politics is not a remedy as that = limited responsibility/liability. The remedy is for MAN to take full-responsibility for everything we all think feel and do. Just reading Darkness Visible and diving into the links it provides as well as doing it with this thread should already provide you with a very good picture as to why we sense/see that Michael Tellingier is an Intel Operative. If you just read all the 2014 posts in the Sequential Order will cover the ground in great detail too.

We have 4 young daughters to care for, a household, two young people staying with us, a large food forest vege garden to care for, we still receive around 1000 emails per day, heaps of traffic still flowing through the Love For Life website, YouTube & Facebook with plenty of comments to address + phone calls and visitors. Since March 2005, we still generally operate on few hours rest, particularly lately - using our senses we choose what discussions we want to start up or get involved in - they all become part of the Sequential Order. We've done all the dirty work for you, you just have to read and fully comprehend the big picture at the scale we see/sense it to be. You have to put the effort in. What's wrong with that? Maybe someone else reading this thread can explain it to you in this thread.

-----  
Kimberly Amatullah

Arrogance isn't freedom, it is ugly. Whatever you think you have, you've lost your ability to be kind.

Adieu  
-----

Jt Vannotti

we we we, say I is better, you and your world are not the same.... everybody is different, not accepting that is fascism!  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Your claim of arrogance is with you - we've not asked you to believe in anything we say - instead we say, through much of our Love For Life work, for readers to use their brains as a blow torch of scrutiny and go where the logic of truth/sense takes them. The Love For Life work is there for you to explore. The Love For Life door is not closed to you and this intensive March 2005 onwards research and insight work is completely free to enter. It's up to you to enter in and put the effort in. What is arrogant about this? We do not "own"/"claim" truth, we just go where truth takes us and share the insights over the net, etc. Do you not go through many many many other doors over the internet to read and watch videos? Or are you implying that you receive first party to first party exclusivity with every writer, video maker, researcher, etc, you come across over the internet? Your attack on us is misguided. And you have never lived with us or had plenty of private direct experience with us so how can you know that we are unkind? Impersonating our characters is not proof of fact.  
-----

Jt Vannotti

Cornel West Existentialism  
Cornel West Existentialism  
From "Examined Life" (2008)  
<http://youtu.be/tZYbTZLiWxo>  
-----

Arthur Cristian

This has absolutely NOTHING to do with our work, our real lives and all to do with your work, your life.

-----  
Ricardo Almeida

everybody might be different but the truth is the truth. you can't read truth in the system. can't find truth in the system and you won't find truth in your mind.

-----  
Kimberly Amatullah

Arthur ~ get the fuck over yourselves.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Are you an authority, an expert on our lives? It seems you have not read and fully comprehended our work and yet you come here as if you know all about us.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Kimberly Amatullah, if you don't want to read our work that is fine. We will not be upset. But if you want to find out why we say Michael Tellinger is Intel, then read the posts we have offered you. In brief, he offers "The System" in another guise, not freedom, same with Charlie Brown

-----  
Charlie Brown

I think he Tillinger, says remove the money system, something along the lines of Usury as the most dangerous tool used to enslave us!

-----  
Charlie Brown

"Money was maliciously introduced in ancient times as a tool of enslavement - the absolute tool of enslavement"  
— Michael Tellinger

-----  
Arthur Cristian

The Freemasons had an overt system of control before they introduced covert methods of control and now the final plank in the grand plan coming into play is a cashless world with Freemasons still in control. No system means NO Freemasons in control. It's very very simple. Darkness Visible explains all this in great detail.

-----  
Charlie Brown

"Money was maliciously introduced in ancient times as a tool of enslavement - the absolute tool of enslavement"  
— Michael Tellinger  
-----

Charlie Brown

"The whole profit of the issuance of money has provided the capital of the great banking business as it exists today. Starting with nothing whatever of their own, they have got the whole world into their debt irredeemably, by a trick.

remove usury and free us this imaginary debt !!!

-----

Arthur Cristian

Money does not exist Charlie. We've already covered this ground.

MAN has to learn to take full responsibility for MANS life. You are yet to want to look at that. We've covered this ground with you as well.

No system = no education, instruction, explanation = FREEDOM.

-----

Charlie Brown

Ok ill buy fuel tomorrow with nothing see how it goes inside the at the check out counter...I agree, it doesn't exist, its a dream...nightmare! but fuck i felt good today to be paid! To bad Ive got to give one third away ...extortion! Tax!, to the system that can only feed off us poor people fleeced at every turn, but hey if this thing called usury did not exist, interest on money that doesn't exist I be debt free! No need to pay the system you guys want gone, like the rest of us...USURY is propping it up. Get rid of it

-----

Arthur Cristian

Relying only on the education and information of "The System" to reclaim our true freedom is impossible to do.

-----

Charlie Brown

Help by removing Usury on the path of removing a corrupt system

-----

Arthur Cristian

When you want to take full responsibility for your life and set an example for others to take full responsibility for their lives too then we are on the same page and we will be working together. Until then, we are asking you to back off with sharing a grey remedy that has had hundreds of holes already blasted through it.

Using a lie to fix a lie only continues the lie.

No grey or black is the remedy.

A FREE-MAN is a MAN not under another MAN or under another MANS System.

-----

Jt Vannotti

but you are over all you are the god father you speak over your wife... you use always the WE like a king, why are u so scare to be alone, but you are not, why are you hidding behind the WE (the love for life) because you scare about what YOU think?

Charlie Brown

How is removing interest on money, interest that does not exist a lie. Its a great concept. I ask for a loan, for a home, say 500k, currently I am asked to to accept accrued interest on that loan, I accept. My deposit of 20% gets me over the line. The money does not exist till I sign the contract...Nor the Interest. Interest is imaginary, USURY. All I am saying, I would like to see the system gone but in order to do so, Money was maliciously introduced in ancient times as a tool of enslavement - the absolute tool of enslavement. Remove the Interst! Mate, it will be great. Loans can be given at an agreed term. 10% percent..Fine I can do that 10% of total amount. Its a start. People would be free to chase their dreams with the new found freedom called time...time to spend on family and friends and hobbies instead of the weak-end of the deal called the week end! Beacuse that is what we are left with 5 days on 2 days off.....weak end of the deal, because you'd have to be in a weak days to agree to that...USURY. Only lasts your entire adult life...with five years off—(days) to dry up and die and maybe spend that shitty amount you saved wasting a grand life on the treadmill because of this concept called U s u r y

its a means to an end...take the money power back

Im not married mate

Arthur Cristian

We were all meant to be unique and original not one the same as the next. This sacredness gets severely corrupted and compromised when we force a MAN to be educated, instructed, explained about the MAN and the MANS life with nature/earth. We can never be free while we are educated, instructed and explained to which is why we can never be free under any man-made system.

Usury is labour, it is not money related.

No one ever gives you any money.

You are just tricked into using your labour as slave labour.

This is usury.

Usury has nothing to do with money.

A Freemasonic cashless world is still usury = use you r y (phonetics) LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

USE YOU R Y

## Charlie Brown

I think I am talking to a brick wall ay

Jt Vannotti

sorry it was for my dear brother Christian

---

Arthur Cristian

Jt Vannotti This is Fiona writing, just before I go to bed. Arthur uses we rather than "I" because the Love For Life work is a result of the two of us working together since March 2005. It would be rude of him to say "I" all the time when I am fully involved too! Why are you assuming that he is scared?

When we started with Facebook 2008 or so, we could only use one name or the other to register so we used Arthur's and Fiona's is underneath, check the top of the FB wall <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian> and we use the family photo with both of us together and children, the lump is almost 8 years old now. <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian> - And we ONLY use the family photo for all our Love For Life work everywhere, have you not noticed this on Facebook, YouTube, etc, and the Love For Life website????



---

Jaba Art

Jt Vannotti did not choose truth/honesty, he prove his bad intension already many times! Arthur Cristian & Fiona ... many insulting messages from him! He is just up to spread his trauma allover!

**Living in the Prison of FEAR**  
**F.E.A.R. Fake Energy Appearing Real!**  
**FEAR is a indoctrinated illusion from trauma based mind control!**  
**Decode and expose how Babylon hijacked everything...**  
<http://www.babylondecoded.com/en/blog/living-in-the-prison-of-fear>

I see many many loving, caring, good intended, want to do good ...  
MAN/WOMAN and CHILDREN who are under permanent: STRESS, CONDITIONING, Bombarded with FALSE IDEAS,  
Got PUSHED to something THEY DON'T really WANT TO BE!

Then the frustration come out the HARM/frustration/deception have to be shared/projected ... Because NO ONE IS  
FEELING WELL ALONE, WITH HARM!!!

When the circumstance or the WORD/CODE/RULE does disturb this ILLUSIONARY REALITY this DECEPTION will be  
defended by RE-ACTION!!!

IS NOT the CIRCUMSTANCE or the WORD that is the problem, but the TRUST we gave to someone in the past... And  
this someone was probably already traumatised and SPREAD the FEAR/TRAUMA on US!

EVERY FEAR IS ILLUSION!

We will never be able to MEET FEAR handshake, have a drink and a chat!

FEAR is the unknown, FEAR always comes from WORDS combined with a SITUATION or a UN-EXPLAINED situation  
from the past!

FEAR is nourished trough MEDIA, MOVIES, STORIES, HIS-TORIES, BOOKS, WORDS, PICTURES and all other RE-  
PRESENTATIONS and NON SENSE of FEAR!

But this same FEAR is what is holding us back to see that this FEAR IS IN FACT a ILLUSION! Anytime we approach this  
FEAR we run away, instead to go straight forward to FACE to Fake Energy Appearing Real F.E.A.R.!!!

This same FEAR is what is holding is back to really look at things!  
Because we get E-MOTIONAL ... STRESSED ... or/and even ANGRY!

That's why many answer very aggressively on some WORD, the ones can be (if the trauma is deep!) PURE E-MOTION TRIGGERS!

This same FEAR is what do not aloud us to ask the right QUESTIONS!

RE-ACTION, E-MOTIONS, E-GO, TRAUMA is not US but the indoctrinated FEAR BASED MIND CONTROL!!!

Author: Megabass

# Charlie Brown

Good night. Haha, this could go on for months..  
I think the US economy will collapse by the time we work this out. Any way, friends of mine will get the idea. Thats what its all about.

## Jaba Art

Slave mentality Charlie Brown yes HOPE CAN LAST FOR ETERNITY! Yes i'm sure you are very convincing to other slaves to make them sure FREEDOM is in your LIE's ... when you are in a dark room any other room with a window looks like freedom (Freedom is like a Lion is FREE in the ZOO!)

Arthur Cristian

[illegible]

Charlie Brown

good on ya. Slave mentality. Keep em comin

Arthur Cristian

Jt Vannotti

Why are you assuming that he is scared?

We are still waiting for an answer? And why are you lying? Fiona

Arthur Cristian Repeat.....

Usury is labour, it is not money related.

No one ever gives you any money.



You are just tricked into using your labour as slave labour.

This is usury.

Usury has nothing to do with money.

A Freemasonic cashless world is still usury = use you r y (phonetics)

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

-----  
Jaba Art

use you r y (Y)

-----  
Charlie Brown

anyway, on a brighter note, bit of humer before we all hit the fart sack!

Steve Hughes Why do we work Everything's Built  
Why do we need to work everything is built! 2 days on...  
<http://youtu.be/A4-3TKy2A28>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Jaba Art, The usury invoice is in the mail

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Apologies Jaba Art but our insight fees are going up 10th Jan 2014 - the usury is killing us so we have to raise the use you u ry to cover our liabilities, maintaining our high standard of living is one of them, we carry lots of use you r y slaves underneath us.

-----  
Charlie Brown

good one

-----  
Jt Vannotti

Hi Fiona stop dreaming lol, love u, I just hate people speak for other people!

Dr. Cornel West -PROPHETIC IMAGINATION- (10/11/2014) (FULL)  
Saint Mary's College of California Dr. Cornel West...

Saint Mary's College of California

Dr. Cornel West steps up to the podium at minute 21:40. Title- PROPHETIC IMAGINATION- Confronting the New Jim Crow & Income/Wealth Inequality in America.

Keynote Presentation at the 2014 Saint Mary's College of California Leadership & Social Justice Conference  
Presented by the Catholic Institute for Lasallian Social Action (CILSA) with support from the CCIE, Cummins Institute for Catholic Thought, Culture and Action, Disney Forum, Intercultural Center, Kalmanovitz School of Education, Mission & Ministry Center, Social Justice Coordinating Committee, School for Economics and Business Administration, School for Liberal Arts, and Theology and Religious Studies Department.

Videographer: Ardi Samonte

NOTES-

Catholic Institute for Lasallian Social Action

[www.stmarys-ca.edu/CILSA](http://www.stmarys-ca.edu/CILSA)

SMC Choir performs 3 songs at beginning and 1 song at conclusion of video.

<http://youtu.be/nyY4OJ6vH2M>

-----  
Jaba Art

Jt Vannotti you are speaking for others "Hi Fiona stop dreaming lol"! You are in the DIVISION and in the Slave Mentality ... and you are in FEAR that's why you will not question any of your BELIEVES the ones are not TRUTH what so ever! Bulling around using the FREEMASON tactic of the BULL is exactly the reflection you give from yourself! Are you for LIFE or against LIFE?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Charlie, we've been pointing out this phonetic shit since 2005. If only the impatient, e-motionally reactive non-readers (consumers of spells - always looking for more spells) slowed down the spelling chit-chat between their ears to actually SENSE our posts they will sense that we've already provided hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of them to them.

-----  
Charlie Brown

I get you Arthur. All good now. Where on different pages of the same book.

-----  
Jt Vannotti

I'm for death lol, I'm not dreaming love for life, I'm life and love!!!

-----  
Jaba Art

Thanks for the confirmation Jt Vannotti But no you are defiantly not love maybe the illusion of it! But you provide enough proof to say that you are defiantly not for LIFE AND LOVE!

-----  
Jt Vannotti

yes jaba u right I'm here to creat kaos, I'm a free masonic satanist lol, but I know I'm living and I'm loving!!!!

-----  
Jaba Art

No i would not give you as much credit! But big time traumatised and you can't get over your traumas! Stepping back into the LIE is fully your free choice! BULLING others create harm and this harm hit you just back anytime! YOUR CHOICE of continue to process the curse you are creating!

-----  
Jt Vannotti

just to get back to the topic  $6+6+6=18$   $1+8=$  the magic number

-----  
Arthur Cristian

And here is Alice + 1 and here is Wonderland + 1 and here is Dorothy + 1 and here is the Yellow Brick Road + 1 -----  
 $1+1+1+1 = 4$  minus 4 fictions = zero, the nothing magic number

-----  
Jaba Art

Magic is always illusion and a LIE! Black or White ... it is simple not truth and if there is something to hide ... it is because it is a LIE!

-----  
Jt Vannotti

I'm joking guys, common u lost every sens of humor!

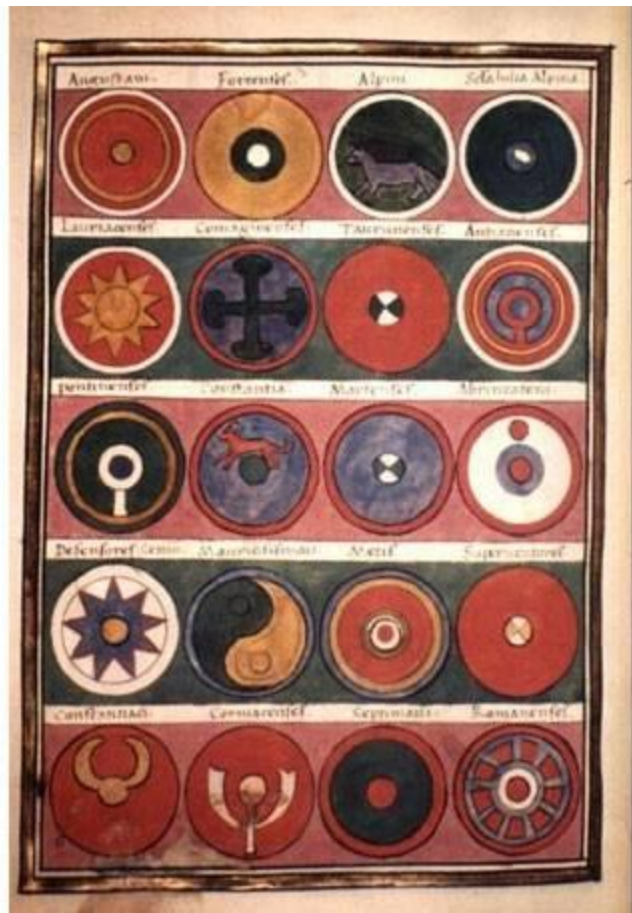
-----  
Jaba Art

The point where Jt Vannotti switch back to the LIE is because of the univers, solar system, planets and all this other masonic rituals!

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We are joking too

-----  
Jaba Art




---

Jaba Art

Medication works perfect Arthur Cristian

---

Kimi Gray

somewhere in this novel thread i read how the black needs to be completely removed for the white to be pure... I appreciate that thought but maybe it is more to do with balance. YIN/YANG. I personally do not like shades of grey because it is not pure. The distinct line between love/evil (black/white) within the whole in perfect balance makes sense. And like it or not... we ALL in this together. Regardless of distinctly different ideas, thoughts, beLIEfs, agendas, etc.... WE ARE ONE... good/bad, white/black... even within ourselves. Right now as i type... this is out of balance.

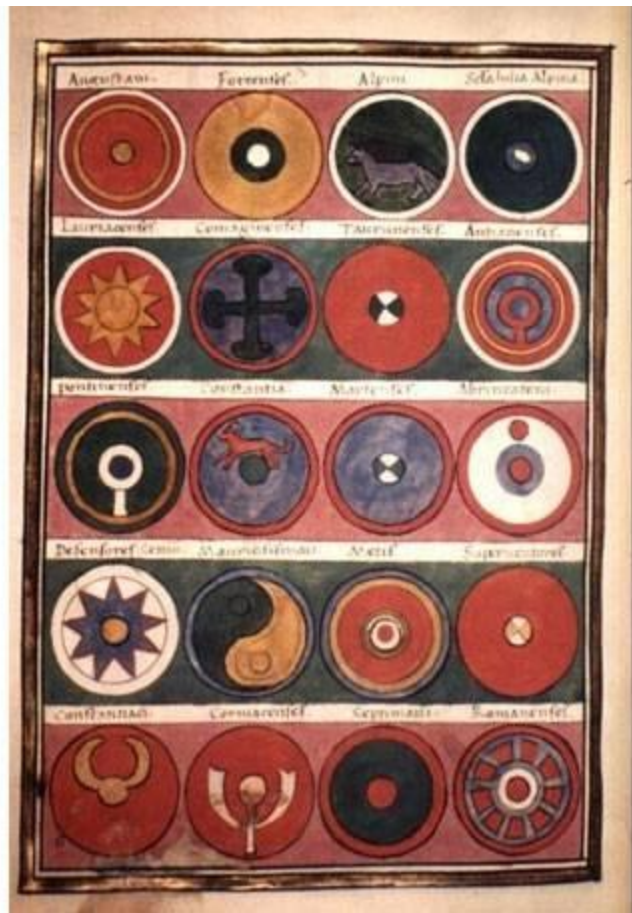
---

Jaba Art

YIN/YANG is a roman templar symbol! and mixing up it become GRAY! There is no such thing as DUALITY, YIN/YANG, KARMA, SOUL! Only traumatised MAN/WOMAN/CHILD who lost their real nature!

---

Jaba Art



Kimi Gray

i think the sybol predates roman empire... but again... i was not there... but without dark... there is no light

Jaba Art

no dark only exist in absence of light!

Kimi Gray

but there is both

Jaba Art

You BELIEVE in DUALITY???

Jaba Art



So you accept the HARM on earth and the destruction of LIFE? Is this OK for you?

-----  
Kimi Gray

night and day. dark/light. i only know what i see. How do you think i accept harm upon life? when i say there IS dark/light in my reality?

one is necessary for the other to exist... both required

-----  
Jaba Art

REALITY can't be OWNED this is the indoctrinated E-GO ... reality is the same for everyone ... ! So can you bring me to DUALITY that can have a chat and handshake?

-----  
Kimi Gray

i never said i owned anything and you seem to be a bit cranky/aggressive. peace out

-----  
Jaba Art

Sickness is absence of health ... Dark is absence of light ... BAD is absence of GOOD ...

Kimi Gray there is no aggressive intention what so ever! Only scrutiny everything and everyone! Only questioning all things and ideas we all got to believed ... there is no competition on the amount of trauma ... we all got traumatised!

What i was saying is REALITY CAN'T BE YOURS OR MINE ... Reality is the same for everyone ... illusions/traumas/indoctrinations can be OWNED and many many ... Duality is a concept from the system we got indoctrinated ... it is just a IDEA but does not exist IN REALITY! But this kind of IDEAS change the way we look at things and then feel, talk and walk ... Kimi Gray welcome to question everything ... the answers will come ... honest, straight ... but truth is without pity and way beyond the confort zone!

-----  
Michael Wegrzyn Sr.

Lifting The Veil with Graham Hancock and 36 others  
<https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=754067731319885>

Lifting The Veil

click "save post" on the upper right corner.... PLEASE LIKE, COMMENT, THEN SHARE, SHARE, SHARE!! grin emoticon  
MAKE SURE your "share" setting is PUBLIC!! click arrows in video for more amazing clips! wink emoticon  
"They say that mathematics is the language of God.... but until now, nobody has been speaking God's language" -  
Marko Rodin

-----  
Jaba Art

Michael Wegrzyn Sr. "free energy" will always require the system ... war slavery destruction HARM and destroy LIFE  
do you support the destruction of LIFE?  
8 January at 04:33

-----  
Charlie Brown

I see what's going on here. You guys act like you are working on freedom however attack anyone who voices an opinion! Very Freemason like. Double agents!!!

-----

Jaba Art

haha good try Charlie Brown this tactic will not work! You are the one promoting the system WE DON'T ... so who is the AGENT ???

-----

Jaba Art

And as WE i talk for all those who choose LIFE and NOTHING THAT DESTROY LIFE! And EVERYONE is welcome there is no division ... you just TRY to make a DIVISION ... instead to stay on the facts you try to accuse without proof of fact! I rather would not play this game! Because you would just loose against yourself WE don't play with truth and LIFE! Do you Charlie Brown???

-----

Charlie Brown

No I just play with myself !!!

-----

Jaba Art

Yes this you don't even need to say ... this is what is going out of your intensions ... playing with truth and even your own LIFE!

-----

Charlie Brown

A great poem I found. You may understand the tale, our life would not be so traumatized if it were not for Income Tax and Usury

Our Premiere Life Sentence by Laurel Airica

We awake each morning and go off to work during the week-daze to earn the living  
At various Jobs and Undertakings until we come to the Weak-end  
And this seems perfectly acceptable to most people  
However more people die from 6-9 on a Monday morning than any other time of the week  
So what i call a Translation of the English Language  
And I spell that T-R-A-N-C-E with the idea that words cast spells  
So when you translate that life sentence you remember that  
A-Wake is a funeral party for the dead  
Morning is a state your in when you attend A-Wake  
And you would have to be in a Weak-Daze to earn the living  
Since Earns are for the ashes of the dead  
We call our Jobs undertakings  
Job itself is a Hebrew word for  
The Persecuted

And what we get at the end of this perverse bargain with life is the Weak-End of the deal  
As we become progressively Weakened ourselves  
Our most prevalent greeting to one another is Hell-0  
The reverse of which is 0-Hell  
And at first I suspected the hands of collusion entangling the language to foster illusion  
And I think its quite true  
That a cultures Theology has a great deal to do with the word Etymology  
And how it evolves over time to combine Incompatible meanings that undermine original thoughts it was meant to  
define  
But now  
I don't think its planned  
For the thing that i found is that light concepts can gravitate toward the same sound  
And vibrate at the rate that our thoughts designate because words are Electromagnetic vibrations  
Who's fine Alphabetic Tintinnabulation's can take on the tint of our true Expectations  
Which they then imprint in our Metal of Mind  
Causing sounds to Adhere when there of the same kind

-----

Jaba Art

Why do you use a poem ... are on the limit of thinking for yourself Charlie Brown???

-----

Charlie Brown

Read the text and tell me what you think. I really value your opinion

-----

Jaba Art

I'm not into grammar OCCULT share your thought so we can see you full intentions!

-----

Charlie Brown

GT I am

-----

Jaba Art

GT?

-----

Charlie Brown

Tibi sunt a porco

-----

Jaba Art

G masonic T ... terrorist? tyrant? Type of?



-----  
Charlie Brown

GTHO  
-----

Jaba Art

alright now you start with insult this show clearly your intentions Tibi sunt a porco= You are a pig ! Your insult your harm and a curse you will have to process yourself! I'm not interested in your trauma and your harm! Offer decline send back to the creator YOU Charlie Brown

-----  
Charlie Brown

Au Revoir  
-----

Jaba Art

Take care of yourself Charlie Brown .. anytime welcome to scrutiny the believes and the indoctrinated thoughts from the system! Clear your intentions they are big time manipulated!

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Kimi Gray i think the sybol predates roman empire... but again... i was not there... but without dark... there is no light" ----- Kimi,

THE SUN CASTS NO SHADOW

Have you not noticed this????

If there was dark and light then the dark would cancel out the white and the white would cancel out the black and there would be NOTHING.

Duality does not exist, is a man-made explained/instructed/educated con-struct/con-cept.

Have you not yet noticed that duality can only be talked about and referenced in and of 3rd party and never in first party??????

Even in the "night sky" we can still see all the lights.

If there was darkness then there would be a permanent jet black wall across the whole of the night sky and no light could penetrate it but that ain't the case.

Darkness is just the absence of light, the absence of truth, of consciousness, of sense, of life - all of this is man-made madness.

We suspect that before the firmament collapsed to fill up all the low lands and destroyed the whole of the Freemasonic world, most of it buried under lots of water now (Indian Pacific Atlantic, etc Oceans, Mediterranean, etc, seas.....) the "night sky" had a soft pink to green colour through it all "night" (the eve) and all the stars hanged closely where MAN

could reach out and almost touch them, if not touch them (our ancestors). Light years, etc, does not exist, its all bullshit.

-----

Arthur Cristian

The pyramids remain as reminders of the earth wide devastation that covered up the Freemasonic world, most of it buried under lots of water.

The lunatic is on the grass  
The lunatic is on the grass  
remembering games and daisy chains and laughs  
got to keep the loonies on the path

The lunatic is in the hall  
the lunatics are in the hall  
the paper holds their folded faces to the floor  
and every day the paper boy brings more

And if the dam breaks open many years too soon  
and if there is no room upon the hill  
and if your head explodes with dark forebodings too  
I'll see you on the dark side of the moon

The lunatic is in my head  
The lunatic is in my head  
you raise the blade, you make the change  
you rearrange me 'till I'm sane  
you lock the door  
and throw away the key  
there's someone in my head but it's not me

And if the cloud bursts, thunder in your ear  
you shout and no one seems to hear  
and if the band you're in starts playing different tunes  
I'll see you on the dark side of the moon

All that you touch and all that you see  
all that you taste, all you feel  
and all that you love and all that you hate  
all you distrust, all you save  
and all that you give and all that you deal  
and all that you buy, beg, borrow or steal  
and all you create and all you destroy  
and all that you do and all that you say  
and all that you eat and everyone you meet  
and all that you slight and everyone you fight  
and all that is now and all that is gone  
and all that's to come and everything under the sun is in tune  
but the sun is eclipsed by the moon....

Pink Floyd- Brain Damage / Eclipse:" A Piece For Assorted Lunatics."  
[http://youtu.be/ qJVihQIxYI](http://youtu.be/qJVihQIxYI)

-----

Arthur Cristian

Kimi Gray night and day. dark/light. i only know what i see. How do you think i accept harm upon life? when i say there IS dark/light in my reality? Kimi Gray one is necessary for the other to exist... both required. Kimi, these comments are bullshit.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Kimi Gray "one is necessary for the other to exist... both required" - You are admitting to being seriously misguided. Truth does not require the lie to exist so that truth may exist but the lie needs the truth to exist so it may give the impression that the lie exists. The lie is always in and of 3rd party. Truth is always 1st party. What you are referring to here is the extensive brainwashing you have received - you will never be able to make sense of truth while relying upon the 3rd party non-sense of lies, the brainwashing. The in and of 3rd party brainwashing of an explained/instructed/educated fake reality will only keep you in the lie and never lead you outside of it where you are free from it. While you rely on (believe in) the lie you feed it and give it more power - all of this being of your own making/doing. The fake life is in the image of your "own" projection/making but they are not your images because they were implanted into your head by 3rd parties causing you to be a 3rd party impostor committing fraud because while you believe in the lie you will re-present the lie as a first party pretense performance. When lost to the brainwashing all you will think is the lie, thus being the living demonstration of the lie. You will never be able to bring forward these 3rd party con-cepts/con-structs as first parties, all you can bring forward is a brainwashed drone acting as a 3rd party impostor of what can never come forward of its free-will as a first party. DO YOU FULLY COMPREHEND?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Charlie Brown the Intel who can't do his job here. LOLLLLLLLLLL Failure..... LOLLLLLLLLLL Use by date gone past long ago..... LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLL Keeps getting done over as the roasted pig in the images of his projection..... Tibi sunt a porco - LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL What a dickhead.... LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL What a fuckwit..... LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Charlie Brown has thrown all his best shots and can't even get up the first step of the ladder of truth here - LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLL scared of climbing to the heights of truth. LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL FAILURE - Come on Intel - move him out of here - Is this the best you've got on offer here???? LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLL what a wreckage we've made of his fabricated lies..... LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

-----  
Arthur Cristian

A photograph showing the wreckage of a red sports car, possibly a Ferrari, after a severe crash. The car is heavily mangled, with its body panels and structural components exposed. It is positioned on a paved surface next to a grassy area and a guardrail.

[illegible]

It really is sad to witness what has become of our brothers who turned to the dark side of mans lies..... To witness this makes us all losers because we are all connected and is why we work hard to bring them back to the fold of truth, life, do no harm.

Giselle Wilding

Hmmmm.....add 36 to 9 and you get 45.Why leave off the nine? No one is able to construct ONE logical paragraph containing the sequence of 7 seen in the original language of the Holy Bible (and only the books God made Constantine select). See Palin who spent most of life doing this.(Have not been reading the thread).

-----

Arthur Cristian

Hi Giselle Wilding - this thread clearly demonstrates the complete wreckage of an intel operation coming terribly unstuck.....

-----

Charlie Brown

Haha, I'm taking the piss outta you Uncool Arthur...this is brilliant! Gold...my beaut fam was away 3 days, bored I sent something you might find interesting! Wow what a grouse couple days it's been. I was wrong, Love for Life shall be renamed Love for Lies Intel, ha! My girls home now. Good luck with the freedom thing. One more I like throwing round lately. This ones for you Arthur-Tibi Sunt A Porco...really rolls off the tongue. This has been real.

-----

Yvonne Taylor

we wrestle not against flesh and blood...

-----

Kimi Gray

wow... i was just sharing my thoughts... i try to keep an open mind and seek truth in a sea of illusion/lies. How can light even have a reference if there was no dark? now i'm a loser? harsh judgement to say the least. I grow a bit leery of man that THINKS they know all the mysteries of life

-----

Charlie Brown

And why would you send a photo of a car crash? Bizarre, do wish for harm

-----

Arthur Cristian

Keep hiding under the cover of whoever you really are Charlie Brown there you are safe from losing real friends because there you will be safe from your real friends seeing you for who you really are.. The moment you came up with the Tibi Sunt A Porco with Jaba was a VERY CLEAR sign you had failed in your task. Good ole Charlie Brown had finally given up and reverted to the real pig you really are. Your true colours finally came through the cracks..... Love you my brother but do not love the lies you have sold out to..... idiot....

-----

Charlie Brown

I'm an intel fuckwit loser Kimi Gray!

-----

Kimi Gray

ive been called worse

-----

Arthur Cristian

No comment Kimi Gray about the sun casting no shadows????

-----

Kimi Gray

i'm trying to wrap my mind around that...

-----

Kimi Gray

meaning no light behind the sun?

-----

Arthur Cristian

There is no "mind" to wrap around - the mind is fake too??

The sun casts no shadow

There is no behind the sun Kimi Gray this is another Freemasonic/Satanic 3rd party construct/concept

Once you fully comprehend the clearly defined distinction between 3rd party and 1st party you can completely expose the Freemasonic/Satanic world for what it really is = a bunch of losers who sold out to a world of make-believe lying all with the intent of doing harm to all other brothers/sisters (MAN) of the dream of life.

Selling out to the lie to be the lie/liar is what we refer to as a loser - they are losers because they sold out who they really are with the attempt to make losers of everyone else. Sighhhhhhhhhhhh - our hearts pour out to them and we stand up to all these losers to stop them making more losers out of innocent brothers/sisters - we live to bring MAN back to MANS full glory - magnificence and not a corrupted terribly dumbed down version of it.

-----

Charlie Brown

Arthur, I'll take back all my rude remarks and apologize! Completely out of character. I have a quick couple questions for you. If Money does not exist, and by using things related to the system only promotes it and to some degree I agree, however, how do you pay for your utilities at home? Your internet, your phone and your health god forbid you ever need it!

-----

David Black

If one can close ones eyes in a dark room and see a tree in the minds eye then there is no darkness.The masonic illusion of dualism.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Charlie, are you not reading the comments we post????? Fiona is in "The System" while Arthur is completely out of "The System". Fiona has all the contracts as do the children. Arthur just dropped everything in 2006. Arthur is in "The System" but is NOT of "The System". Arthur is gifted the love of many supporters to do the Love For Life work Arthur does - Arthur is NOT in commerce doing business. Arthur is in the "Life Is A Gift" do no harm path.... Freemasons do this as well with foundations, trusts, charities, etc..... Is why they can't attack Arthur for what he does

-----

Charlie Brown

Right! Thanks for clearing that up.

-----

Arthur Cristian

We use "The System" to completely get out of "The System" in this life never to return. No heating used for 7 years so children and adults are now used to the zero degree temperatures. Our youngest one runs around all winter with bare feet, shorts, t-shirt in zero degree temperatures, not always but she does it a lot. We've not brainwashed (conditioned) her to what is cold and hot and how she should behave (dress, etc) accordingly.... The food forest vege garden is helping us learn how to eat only from the garden as raw living food eaters and once we've conquered this we are turning off the electricity too... no more refrigeration, etc... the withdrawing is gradual but done as fast as possible in this life. We do not want to support a slave system so we are determined to completely get out in this life, this requires a lot of retraining (deprogramming) our bodies/brains/senses, etc.

-----

Arthur Cristian

"The System" is an addiction to it - without the addiction there would be no man-made system. The addiction is to the void of doubt and uncertainty instilled in every child who has been educated/instructed/explained because when we do this to innocent children we are blatantly telling them that they are not good enough to work things out in their unique original ways. As young children are innocent they trust those they love (bonded with) and thus are led into the fall of know-----ledge that is the abyss of belief /hell, and we do this to them because we are telling them (as we were all told) that they are not good enough to work things out in their unique original ways which then becomes the addiction to the void of doubt and uncertainty. When this void forms in the imagination/dreaming of a child, innocent children spend a whole life growing up being told how to think, feel and act about everything of their lives = drones, robots, slaves. We live to stop all this madness.

-----

Charlie Brown

I agree, so how do we stop it. Not be registered? That is the gate we all pass after birth. Nothing can come to be without funding in this day and age, without the system. People are waking up to it, moving away from harmful foods, very slowly. GMO's in my option is their counter to healthy living, contaminating produce at the root. Desalination plants are perpetuation for the future (created) water crisis and fracking is the tool used to destroy the aquifer! Gas supply is the guise! What are your thoughts on that?

-----

Arthur Cristian

The food forest vege garden we created is part of our gradual steps in reclaiming our true freedom in this life = full-responsibility for being MAN, men, women, children no longer reliant on other men, women and children for our lives = NO SYSTEM. Now we can come together through immense strength and not through immense weakness = limited responsibility = dependent on a slave system to survive.

Withdraw completely from supporting "The System" - when we stop giving our life-energy to Kellogs, the company dies. Read "The Steps Of Kindom" we posted it to you before. Withdraw (completely turn our backs to "The System") and it will die off real fast and most of our problems are resolved in one huge blow almost overnight. While we react to "The System" we are feeding it with our life-force energy - the very thing we despise is being fed by our reactions to it. Reacting to trauma is not a remedy. The System" IS trauma based and everything of "The System" is reaction to trauma. We've explained all this in great detail as can be found in the Love For Life sequential order, particularly amongst the 2014 posts.

8th January at 11:41

-----

Arthur Cristian

Withdraw completely from supporting "The System" - when we stop giving our life-energy to Kellogs, the company dies. Read "The Steps Of Kindom" we posted it to you before. Withdraw (completely turn our backs to "The System") and it will die off real fast and most of our problems are resolved in one huge blow almost overnight. While we react to "The System" we are feeding it with our life-force energy - the very thing we despise is being fed by our reactions to it. Reacting to trauma is not a remedy. The System" IS trauma based and everything of "The System" is reaction to trauma. We've explained all this in great detail as can be found in the Love For Life sequential order, particularly amongst the 2014 posts.

8 January at 11:41

## The Fake DNA Of An Explained Reality

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

17th January 2014

This is an extract taken from a few posts we put up today in



Facebook: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10205698122960416> and <https://www.facebook.com/dan.a.clark.90038/posts/770556492982129>

When we create living-dreams of those thoughts through direct sensory experience with nature/earth/MAN they are unique, original and are gifted to the dream of life as part of the weaving into the fabric of the wave of the dream of life that rolls along here and now. These dreams benefit the whole of the dream of life that we all really are. The threads become frayed as we think the illumination of an explained truth, consciousness, freedom, etc.....

The explained thoughts are the false DNA that actually are the fraying of our real lives being disconnected from the fabric of creation that rolls along here and now. This fraying is spiritual suicide in practise. I think, I am, etc, I thought, is spiritual suicide staring at all of us in plain sight.

Also, when we think of helping someone, of what we can do for them, we need to have the whole of the dream of life in focus. I.e., we need to be aware of how what we do to help someone affects the WHOLE of the dream of life.

Easy when you are fully conscious but foggy when our brains are still clouded by system thought! If we cannot see the bigger picture, the steps we take to help someone might be ones that are detrimental to the dream of life.

This is the picture as big as it gets! But, if we think like this then we are clearer about what someone really needs rather than what they think they need/want! This also avoids getting caught up in victim rubbish where the man or woman is so attached to their problem and being a victim to their problem, that you waste your energy trying to help them because what they really want is to keep wallowing and being "poor me".



If they are committed to the explained world, their purpose is actually suicide, which is why they are unconscious, lost in non-sense. If they are conscious, they are the whole of the wave of creation and they sense everything of the bigger picture the way it is meant to be.

Innocent babies already have the whole of the bigger picture of creation/consciousness and it would remain that way if we stopped performing Satanic rituals on them! But, because we are already so deeply infected with system thought, the explained reality of who we think we are, we think we are bad parents if we are not also indoctrinating our children.

When young people come to stay with us, we give them what they need, which is lots of hard work and encouragement to let go of the self-centredness (the fraying effect) that they have been brought up with, instead focusing on what they can do for the group, for the garden, making sure they do not take more than their fair share of things, etc.

These simple things are so hard for young people who have been brought up on a diet of constant distraction and instant gratification. The fraying effect is massive with the youth and the more the fraying of illumination is performed and intensified, the greater the spiritual suicide is present to them as their self-centredness. They are no longer of the whole, no longer of the wave of creation rolling along. The doubt and uncertainty has taken hold so the fear takes over.

Even getting caught up in discussions such as the Abraham Hicks one and the radiation one, interesting and thought provoking as they are, is really self-centred because it is about what we are learning and thinking rather than what we are doing for the whole of the dream of life. My thought, my opinion, my interest..... this is how we get frayed.

Every moment of our real lives should be about creating for the bigger picture and not for the "self" which an innocent child never learns about until it is explained to them. Nothing of nature needs an explanation, the consciousness is already built into everything naturally and does not need the "name" of explanation.

We have learnt to doubt that the whole of creation is already taking care of everything we need here and now. We don't have to worry about fighting over land or food, etc, because there is already enough of everything for everyone. We have already got everything. We are not created as Jew, Greek, landowners, etc. It has had to be educated to us and this is the fraying, which is "The System". The fraying effect that we perform IS "The System".

When we are truly conscious, there is no self, I, I think, I am. This is the fraying and is how we give Freemasons/Satanists, fallen brothers and sisters, power. By accepting their thought, their image, we let them come between us as third parties, which is the fraying of the bonds between us, the fake DNA. This is the only place they have power. When you say, "I think...", you are under the control of Freemasons/Satanists. I am Greek, I am free, I am thinking..... Now you are admitting you are lost and committing spiritual suicide.

The whole of "The System" is in third party. It is an explained reality that is all fake, shadows, reflections of Freemasons/Satanists intentions taking control over you. That is why their thoughts are bouncing to and fro between the ears as echoes. They don't exist anywhere else naturally. They are not natural to us. We did not naturally create them. They are implants.

They use the "horrors" of radiation, etc, to break us down because we no longer feel safe so we become focused on OUR safety, OUR protection, supplies, radiation devices. How about we all get out their and start planting more trees to counteract the radiation? That way, we all get the benefit.

And as 3rd parties, Satanists/Freemasons ARE the vampires sucking up all your life-force-energy - none of which is benefiting the dream of life.

Watch out for "NAME".

-----

Arthur Cristian

Here is a very clear and simple example of how this "radiation" trap works..... copied from Dana's Facebook wall....

Abraham Hicks

When you are feeling the discomfort from seeing other people in a lackful or needy situation, and you decide to help them from your place of discomfort, no lasting value ever occurs, for two important reasons: first, you are not in alignment with the Energy of your Source, and so you have no real value to give; and second, your attention to their need only amplifies their need.

Of course, it is a wonderful thing to help others, but you must do it from your position of strength and alignment, which means you must be in alignment with their success as you offer assistance, and not in alignment with their problem.

When your awareness of their situation makes you uncomfortable and you offer help to make them feel better and to make yourself feel better, you are not in the Vortex and you are not helping. When you feel an inspired eagerness to offer something because you want to participate in their happy, successful process, your attention to their success harmonizes with the point of view of your Source; and the infinite resources of the Universe are at your disposal. And that does help. - Abraham

(Excerpted from "Getting into the Vortex Guided Meditation CD)

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Dana says..... I think there is truth to this...

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Notice how Dana says..... "I Think" ----- there is truth there.....

-----  
Arthur Cristian

The scam of Abraham Hicks is centered around and in "The System" and never outside of "The System". The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to the truth, they cause the greatest damage of all. You shall know them by their fruits. An explained loving true healing consciousness is ONLY of and in "The System".

It is ALL BULLSHIT, a brilliant-clever Freemasonic/Satanic Tavistock designed trap. Direct sensory experience has NOTHING to do with an explained experience of consciousness - while direct sensory experience is not of "The System" the explained experience of consciousness draws you ONLY into "The System" and keeps you trapped there.

We just get past the "names" and just allow the direct sensory experience we live as that experience - then we don't give up who we really are and what we are really part of to be hijacked by "words", "names", etc..

Dana, there is FUCK-ALL truth to be found there/here.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Same with radiation..... there is FUCK-ALL truth to be found there/here.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

I think is "The System" TRAP.

I AM is the trap.

What you think from what has been explained/instructed/educated to you is

I THINK

is

I AM

is what you/we create under the illuminated guidance of Satanists/Freemasons.... as in "radiation", etc....

-----

Jaba Art

I don't claim it do not exists or exists ... as with everything (and thanks for your work ) i let everything be possible or not ... mostly i start with: NOT because it is already a accepted idea in many minds! Making the research the other way around and say to myself let's find proof of facts ... suddenly i see to much B/S and the defector start to ring.

Now yes we feel/sense "radiation/energy" but again we give this therm to body, water, movements, life ... and there the WORD get hijacked and twisted and mixed up! Let's see if we will get more insight from people who experience radiation closer to continue scrutiny looking forward where this will lead!

-----

Dana Clark

Damn! They got me again. LOL. I can see what you're saying Arthur. I was relating the idea to the placebo/nocebo effect - only not in one's own mind, but the thoughts of others.

So then, this whole idea of thoughts/energies of thoughts affecting one another is BS too?

Lol. What isn't, I guess? Right. :P

-----

Dana Clark

When you say "fake DNA" Arthur, are you speaking metaphorically? And, if so, why do you use this metaphor? Not questioning your choice, just feel further explanation as to its use would help me here. I get what you are saying - but am intrigued by mention of DNA. Lol - not sure I'm explaining myself right. (Haha - there's that "I," "I am" again - it's difficult to speak without using it.)

-----

Dana Clark

Tongue-tied now. LOLLLLLLLLLL.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Fake DNA is the shadow/reflections of an explained fake reality.

The real life of MAN has been conned, seduced and hijacked to set into motion by MANS real life to destroy MANS real life.

As it is not MANS (your) real life being created, the fake one (yours) is being created which actually is the fraying from the true consciousness of the dream of life. MAN is being removed from consciousness of "your" "own" making, imagining, doing.

True DNA is the inspiration that derives from direct sensory experience with consciousness, the heart, the soul/spirit, the water of MAN'S breath, resulting from the sensations of direct experience with life/nature all around.

These sensations, experiences through senses, show MAN the big dream of life picture of consciousness that we really are and that we are really part of.

A child brought up in nature directly experiences the sensations and the elation, joy, happiness, that results from this are the dreams of the child as MAN that are natural-living-thoughts adding the child's unique inspirations as the weaving into the fabric of the dream of life, thus expanding the whole of creation that is the wave of life rolling along here and now.

The creation of the dreams of MAN is the weaving of their living-dreams into the fabric of living-creation that is the wave of the whole of the dream of life rolling along here and now.

These natural dreams are DNA.

These natural DNA dreams are MANS natural thought created uniquely and originally by MAN and set into motion as sensory living life-forms.

The DNA of MANS natural dreams are encoded in the water of MANS breath and IS the natural wave of creation (nature/earth) rolling along here and now always in present-sense.

All that exists is the creation (INTENTIONS) of MAN'S dreaming, of that living DNA.

-----

Arthur Cristian

It all comes back to MAN'S intention, the intention of MAN'S consciousness that is the passion of that pure consciousness embodying the whole of creation as that MAN focused as present sense. The presence of consciousness is present to the MAN. The presence of the whole of the dream of life is present to the MAN, here and now, in present sense.

Contemplate, contemplate, contemplate on this. You cannot think this and it cannot be explained. Even as you read this, it is still not giving you the truth because this is an explanation. Consciousness is who you really are, of every cell of your living body, radiating as all of life, as the whole of the dream of life. Consciousness is in how you sense it.

There is no separation inside and outside of the dream of life with everything of life. There is no "your" life, "my" life. It doesn't exist. All this is in and of third party. This shows you clearly that this has been explained to you. Explained thoughts have trained you to think that there is lineal space, a lineal separation between your skin and the skin of another MAN/life form. That there is a lineal separation (1 and 0 and 0 and 1 and A and B and B and A), an ending of who you really are at the surface of your skin to everything else around you. That your life is lineal and hence needs a "name", an explanation to go with it. Divide and rule. Controlled opposition.

This is a blatant lie that comes from the lineal explanation of your education. Every thought that has been explained to you is lineal. It has no part of the dream of life because it has no life, so it is already dead, but because your body still lives, has life, we are given the impression that we have a lineal life that is a lie and, while we live, the lineal lie "lives" too, until the body is deceased.

This is why lineal you was given a birth certificate that says that the explained you of that "name" has agreed to enter a lineal, dead world to act/perform the lie, giving up the eternal consciousness that we really are part of to live the lie of a usury (USE-YOU-R-Y) slave.

The consciousness of life never dies because it is always of the dream of life and is not lineal, despite your education that tells you that life is from beginning to end, from birth to death. When dreams are created from the sensations of direct experience, they are not lineal. They are from eternal consciousness and they expand that. They are what we

weave in the fabric of the dream of life. The inspirations are of the dream of life, creating the MAN we really are. There is no lineal separation.

Educators have had to teach you the fantasy that you can break away from consciousness so that you can become a link in the chain of the supply of usury that they want from you. They con you, bluff you, intimidate you into willingly doing it. We cannot break away from consciousness, but we can be taught to imagine that we can.

This is the basis of all the lies that make up "The System".

Consciousness is not in your head between your ears as the echoes of explanation. This is the lineal fraying of your spiritual suicide to those who want you to sacrifice your life force energy by giving it to them, serving them as your master and no longer willingly gifting everything to the dream of life that we are supposed to be co-creating and expanding. You are willingly giving the sacrifice of your life to another MAN whose intention is to take the usury from you under "name". That is the sacrifice and the Satanic ritual in practise.

Consciousness is undiluted by the trauma of all your thoughts and e-motions of all that doubt and uncertainty, explanations, instructions that have been imposed on you throughout your life that you rely on to express and communicate who you think you are.

This is what your head is full of, all the chit-chat white noise and none of that is you. Only the projection of a usury slave is there and it is there that the brain control operates from, keeping you willingly serving your slave masters because they are the ones who put it there.

The e-motion is the life force energy directed into the lineal thoughts of doubt and uncertainty that have become the expression of the lineal reality of a usury slave. Consciousness, pure feeling with no e-motional attachment to any outcome, is now distorted and has become an e-motion defined by time and space constructs. The moment we accepted the lineal thought of someone else, we lost our freedom, gave it up. Freedom is already there. You are already free. You cannot create freedom, you are freedom. The presence of consciousness is already present to us, the presence of joy is already present to us, the presence of life is already present to us, the presence of freedom is already present to us. It does not need to be explained, does not need a "name". Only the explanation of the lie of freedom needs a "name".

We are pure consciousness and we are supposed to be creating dreams for that, but now we are creating dreams not for that and that is why it is e-motional, corrupted. The consciousness of who we really are is not embodied in those thoughts, in those dreams.

By having joy, consciousness, etc, explained to us, we gave up what was already present to us for something that only operates as ideas between the ears. There is no presence of consciousness there.

When we eat cooked food, it is a lineal dream that we are working with to create lineal food that makes it dead, makes it lineal. This is the intention for doing it. We have rejected the presence of eternal consciousness being present to us. Again, the intention of the original maker of lineal thoughts and dreams was to cause MAN to give up who MAN really is. He dreamt for MAN to be crucified to MAN'S consciousness.

It is only when dreaming lineal thoughts that we will kill an animal and eat it because then it is in the image of our lineal dreams. We are eating as dictated to by our addictions to e-motional tastes. They are not natural and are highly addictive, toxic and dangerous to us. We don't sense the presence of the consciousness of the cow present to the cow, which is why we can kill it. We have disconnected from consciousness, which is why we can murder. This is the true story of Cain and Abel, brother killing brother.

Eating dead food is why we age and why we die. It is set to fictitious time codes. Celebrating birthdays, New Years Eve, etc, is insane because we are actually celebrating our death, our fallen state. Because we believe in time and fake lineal reality, we age, and we have created a whole way of life that meets this dream of aging, of dying in this life. This is how we shut down the eternal cells present to us. We are saying to the consciousness present in every cell that we don't want that presence there, here and now. We are saying, "Go away! We don't want you here any more. We give you 80 years, more or less and that's it. Be gone." In this fallen state, we are hunting animals, hunting nature and saying, "Go away! We don't want you here!" This is spiritual suicide in practise and we are very close to achieving this, as a result of our collective, team effort.

When we are conscious, we eat the uncorrupted organic fruits of the tree of life that have the joy, the freedom, the life of consciousness present and, we are eating eternal life so that we have that presence of consciousness present to

us too. There is no death. This expands out to the air we breathe, the water we drink and everywhere of the dream of life. There is nowhere that presence is not.

When you are the whole of creation, there is nothing more powerful but there are no words to describe this. You can only sense it, otherwise you are back in third party, back between the ears in the echo chamber of your head. You have surrendered to the dream of life, no longer wrestling with wants, needs and desires of the e-go, the "I", the "me, me, me". Your presence is already so powerful that it doesn't need a "name" to bring attention to it. It does not need explanation or an announcement. It is already being communicated as its presence is already present. This is how they trick you - they try to get you to give this up.

When you hold a baby in your arms, the baby already is eternal consciousness. The baby does not need to surrender because the baby has never been anything else, has never had e-go, I, me. It is when we say to a child that they are not good enough because we tell them that they need to learn, that the doubt and uncertainty enters their thinking, becoming the e-motion that clouds their dreaming of the consciousness that they are part of. Thus they begin the decay of their fallen lineal state.

MAN'S consciousness is the dominant power, the passion of who we really are, and no 3rd party Freemasonic/Satanic intention has the higher standing.

MAN is a first party and does not consent to them trying to perform a Satanic ritual on MAN, that is, sucking MAN'S life force energy from MAN for their usury benefit. MAN'S life is the dream of life and not for the private use of men and women with their own usury agendas. They are under the "name". They are your brothers and sisters and you are equal and, as their equal, you will not accept their offer to do harm to who you are.

The great MAN of long ago may have remained silent before Caesar's Pilot, completely ignoring them, their "names" and their 3rd party fake reality, making it very clear that he was not of their fake world, that he knew who he really was, etc, and thus Pilot washed his hands of the matter and left it to the black-magic Sephardic Magi priests, etc, (the Satanists/Freemasons of today) to deal with, as it was their intended matter and not Caesar's..... so the story goes.

If this is the case, Pilot "washed his hands" because he was unable to get the Great MAN to process the curse of that lineal lie as a usury slave and did not want the curse to come onto Pilot, Caesar, Rome, etc., as it would have because the great MAN didn't consent to his life being used for a Satanic ritual. He could not stop them taking his body and his life but in doing so, they took on the whole of the dream of life and had to process that power, hence the collapse of Rome and Babylon. The intention of the Great MAN was such, "You can take this body but with it you take the intention of this MAN'S dreaming too and it enters into your family and your world." He accepted their free will and let them experience the outcomes of their dreaming.

In present sense, the Great MAN'S intention was absolute. his dreaming was not set to a lineal reality. To him, their fake world had no place in the dream of life so he dreamt it gone in present sense, allowing them the free will to experience the fulfilment of their dream through his life, in his life. He gathered all of them unto his dream. He had no conflict, forgiving them all, loving them all. So Rome and Babylon were destroyed and everything of their world decimated. It is amazing what a MAN can do when not inflicted by doubt and uncertainty, at peace and absolute in MAN'S loving intention. When you can hold the whole of the presence of the dream of life and have it all be present to you.

If you are clear without doubt or uncertainty and with free-will, your 1st party intentions will override ALL fake 3rd party intentions, claims, etc. If that is what inspires you, you can make this clear from the outset as you talk to them using English or whatever to deliver sense into their non-sense. Whether you choose to talk to them or not does not matter if you are clear who you really are and if you know what your intention is in doing either one.

When you, as MAN, go into their courts, you go there not as broken MAN to appease them and ask for a cure, a remedy to what they are demanding from you, or even to counter their claims. You have no attachment to any e-motional outcomes based on what they do, past, present, future. You go there to provide THEM with a cure for their actions, the curse of their Satanic ritual that they want you to sacrifice you real life for, because you think you have no choice. You are compelled to do it. When you sense who you really are, there is no conflict, no e-motional attachment, no fight. Their fines, penalties, jail sentences, etc, are usury based.

Those of us who are waking up can begin to turn this around but the best thing to do is get together and create do no harm communities, Kindoms, with the clear intention of moving our lives away from "The System". This is when we become incredibly powerful. The problem is when we still have attachments to the goodies of "The System" because then we are still attached to the outcomes and are manipulated through our e-motions. We are still lying, still in their world. If you want one little bit of their world, you have to accept it all.

If you are committed to removing everything of "The System" out of your life, IN THIS LIFE, then you are creating it and it shows up in your dreaming and in its thinking and behaviour. You are acting like the great MAN now, meaning you have no e-motional attachment to your body or your life because you realise that they cannot kill you because the life of who you really are is the life in the trees, the plants, the animals, the wind and all of MAN. When you are fighting for "your" life, you are fighting for the lineal lie.

Most Christians believe they have been saved but they have been deceived because no one has told them that the true "being saved" is being like the great MAN and walking away from everything of "The System", being present to the presence of consciousness. Unfortunately, they are all lost in the Freemasonic/Satanic explained world of the Bible.

Freemasons/Satanists and all their trained lackeys use their force and our belief in their power to keep us in a state of doubt about who we really are so that, being confused, we acquiesce to their demands and allow our fake, lineal lives to be under their standing. While we talk to them in this state we are letting them know that we are willing to process their curses, an offer they readily accept. This is what drones, educated slaves, do.

Their courts are fake, their money is fake, their power and authority is fake. If you can permanently put aside the doubt and uncertainty, the greed and selfishness, you can go with the intention of making it clear to them how to remedy the fake situations they are creating that do harm to their fellow MAN and to the whole of the dream of life. The remedy being, of course, to stop the harm. You have the cure but this is never explained in their books and you will never find it in their languages or anywhere in their world. The cure comes from your sincerity, your love and your genuine intention to bring peace and healing to the situation. This is the cure of remembering who you really are. You cannot fake this and this does not work from your head at the scale of what we are talking about. They will test you for all this, to see if you are real.

"The System" is designed for those in power not to take full responsibility for the curses. Those in power just administer "The System" of usury that deflects the curses upon the slaves who process the usury. The Queen will not take full responsibility, the magistrates and judges, the lawyers, the priests, etc, all hide behind the story telling of their costumes and titles and support the harm in the "names" of those costumes and titles, without ever being accountable for what they do, letting the slaves act it all out. It is their world of mirrors with the slaves lost inside. The curses do not come upon the living, so they believe, because the slave talks to the "judge", not the MAN, to the "court", not to the MAN.

The whole of "The System" is like this and unless the usury slaves wakes up, they continue being lost inside the world of mirrors of their own doing. The Freemasons/Satanists know how not to process the curses of their making and how to get us to process them for them, so they believe. They are highly skilled at performing this Satanic ritual so, if you go before them, you need to be very clear in your intention. This is not a game. Either you are a MAN or you are not. If you think any of this stuff, you have been defeated before you turn up.

## Sequential Order

We ask you to NOT believe anything we say/share and instead use scrutiny like an intense blow torch and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you. This is very, very important. Put everything you believe up to the test of scrutiny to see how it stacks up. If you are true to your heart/senses and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you will find that NO belief, etc, will stand up to the test of scrutiny. They just do not stack up because they are lies/fraud.

After you have watched and read all the material and any questions are left unanswered, send us your landline number and we will use the internet phone as a free unlimited call. We are on Sydney NSW Australia time. Best times for us to chat are between 11.00am and 6.00pm.



It is critical that you fully comprehend Image Power, "Name", Contract To "Name", "The System" Of "Names", "Spelling", Trauma, Reaction To Trauma, Curses, Processing Curses, Full-Responsibility/Liability, Limited Liability/Responsibility (passing-the-back), Slavery, Senses/Sense vs Non-Sense/Senses, 1st Party vs 3rd Party, Re-Presenting Intellectual Property such as but not limited to "Name", Storytelling/Storytellers, Duality, Black-Magic, Belief, Lies, "i", All Seeing "i" (eye), etc..... These themes and others are covered over and over and over again.

If you do not comprehend these insights and are unable to use your senses to sense your way through all the non-sense/non-sensory-images that enslave MAN under their image power (darkness = "The System" = Hell), men and women will remain deeply trapped under a terrible state of trauma. Our intention is to inspire you to remedy by showing you how to move away from reacting to trauma in all its nefarious and devious forms.

### **His-Story/Her-Story (History)**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

### **The Dream Of Life Part 6**

#### **Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

19th April 2012 - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

### **The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast**

#### **The Strawman Identifying**

#### **Your Slave Status In "The System"**

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

5th February 2012 - 56 Minutes 25 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdOag66v7uo>

### **IMAGE POWER**

#### **The Nefarious Tactics Used**

#### **To Disguise Truth And Distract Us From Remedy**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2014

This post contains many recent Facebook comments and email replies which collectively provides a big picture into exposing the deception behind IMAGE POWER.

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8496>

### **The Pull Of E-Motion**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

8th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8499>

### **IMAGE POWER**

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing

Arthur & Fiona Cristian 4th February 2014

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8501>

### **Trauma Induced Fantasy**

July 2013 Interview With

Jeanice Barcelo And Arthur & Fiona Cristian

<http://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8500>

### **Processing Curses**

#### **A Lie Is A Curse**

#### **Liars Process Curses**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8503>



**How The System Is Really Constructed  
Bouncing Back Curses Upon Curse Makers  
To Stop Harm Forevermore**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8504>

**Slave To A Name**

Parts One, Two, Three, Four,

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd to 6th March 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8505>

**Educated Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

20th March 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8506>

**The Only Path To Freedom**

**Beware The False Steps**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 2nd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8508>

**Free-Dumb For All**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 5th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8510>

**Revoking The Ego**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 8th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8511>

**How MAN Commits Spiritual Suicide**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life - 3rd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8509>

**How To Detect Intel Operatives Working**

For The New World Order Agenda

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 10th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8512>

**How The Psyop Program & Intel Networks  
Are Messing With Your Head +  
His-Story/Her-Story**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8513>

**Godzilla Through The Looking Glass  
Destroyed By Name"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 20th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

**What It's Going To Take**

**To Co-Create Freedom Forevermore**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 22nd April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

### **Falling For Fairy Stories**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 24th April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

### **A Disassociation From The Work Of Kate of Gaia**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 17th May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>

### **Separating The Wheat From The Chaff**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 22nd May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8516>

### **The True Satanic/Freemasonic Symbolism Of John The Baptist**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
24th May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8518>

### **Denial And Apathy How Deep Does Duplicity And Complicity To Harm Doing Go?**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 24th May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8519>

### **Revolution Or Revolution**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 25th May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8520>

### **Routing Out Psyop Programs Routs Out Intel Operatives Exposing Max Igan's Psyop Program**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 31st May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8524>

### **The Psyop Program Scam Behind Religion Belief Faith & Associated Opinion**

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
11th June 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8525>

### **Another Delusion**

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
11th June 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8526>

### **A World Of Words Is A World Of Lies**

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

13th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8527>

### **E-MAN**

#### **The Name Of The Beast Is MAN**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 9th May 2014

#### **Includes Mountain MAN Arrested**

Facebook Discussion About "Name"

Uploaded 25th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8528>

### **E-Motion**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 13th August 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8537>

#### **Discussion With Brother Gregory Clearly Demonstrating Christianity Is Part Of The Problem**

#### **And Not The Solution**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Between the 12th May 2014 and 30th August 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8542>

#### **The Psyop Program Behind Free Food And Permaculture**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

29th October 2014

Facebook discussion with Unconditional Love Moon

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

### **Head So Strong**

Music and Vocals Arthur Cristian

Backing Vocals and Vocal Effects Arthur Cristian & Hannah Wood

Lyrics Fiona and Arthur Cristian

Written during our spare time between Aug & Oct 2014

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OG4UQCTsqwU>

#### **The Time Of Trauma That Destroys Us**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

9th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8547>

#### **The Most Powerful Video On Spirituality And Happiness FOR SLAVES**

**Or**

#### **How To Accept Slavery And Be Happy About It**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

6th August 2014

Facebook Discussion About The Work Of Eckhart Tolle

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8548>

#### **What Can We Do What Can We See**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

A series of Arthur Cristian Facebook  
posts and discussions

between 17th and 21st November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8552>

**The Misuse Of Love By Intel Networks  
To Create Doubt And Uncertainty  
With The Intention To Destroy Love  
And Therefore Destroy MAN  
(True Freedom, Peace, Joy, Abundance And Truth  
For Everyone)**

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

26th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8554>

**The Void Of E-GO That Is Spiritual Suicide  
The Justification Of Laziness  
That Perpetuates System Creature Comforts  
Ensuring Our Fall**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

13th December 2014

Massive Update Occurred 14th Dec 2014 3.10pm Sydney Aust time

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8556>

**Darkness Visible Part One  
The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight  
Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

**Part One A:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

**Part One B:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

**Part One C:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

**Part One D:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

**Darkness Visible Part Two  
Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide  
And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

**Darkness Visible Part Three  
How The Word Sausage  
Re-Presents The New World Order  
Boiling Point & Out To Get Us**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>

**Darkness Visible Part Four  
Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO  
And The Black Magic Psychodelia Of The Intellect**

Facebook Discussion

4th to 10th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

**Darkness Visible Part Five  
Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing  
+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

**Darkness Visible Part Six**  
**The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing**  
**YouTube Community Flagged A Video**  
**Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel**  
**As Being "Hate Speech"**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

4th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

**Darkness Visible Part Seven**  
**The Full Responsibility For Setting**  
**True Freedom For All Into Motion**  
**In Present-Sense Forevermore**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

10th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8564>

**Who We Really Are Does Not End**  
**At The Surface Of Our Skin**

Arthur Cristian & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8565>

**The Rot Parts One, Two, Three**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

5th June 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8571>

**New Love For Life Kindom Facebook Group**

Started March 2015

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Includes 63 Minute

**Introduction To Kindom Video**

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRqo>

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

and

**Facebook Kindom Group Guidelines**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8566>

The Love For Life website home-page provides

the bigger-picture background to the themes

touched on in this video: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

**Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax**

Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Wall

Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian

31st August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8470>

**OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscriptio By Deceit**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

27th February 2013 onwards...

**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrbao](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrbao)

**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc>

**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

**Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 8th February 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8350>

**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM) - 70 Minutes 5 Seconds

**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/43qIi-sjxJc> - 81 Minutes 13 Seconds

**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M> - 70 Minutes 18 Seconds

**What Do You Believe On Origins?  
Who Said There Was A Beginning?  
Who's Truth Do You Accept?  
Belief Is A Strange Idea.**

Discussion Lyndell, Scott and Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Between March and April 2013

Posted 29th October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8487>

**So You Want The Good Bits Of "The System"  
But Not The Bad Bits?**

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 12th August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8468>

**Turning Away From The Reflection  
Of MANS Looking Glass**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

30th April 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8404>

## REMEDY

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance  
A Year In The Life Of The  
Love For Life Food Forest**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

8th February 2013

51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCcVZ97A>

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two A**

5th November 2014

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two B**

Coming Shortly

**Control The Land  
And You Control MAN On The Land  
Displace MAN From Land  
And You Turn MAN Into Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

**The Divine Spark**

Facebook Discussion With Raymond Karczewski

Arthur & Fiona Cristian & Others

2nd October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8483>

**Capturing Another MANS Uniqueness**

A Facebook Debate With

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

And Raymond Karczewski

Starting 13th May 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8414>

## **The Spell Is Broken Taking The Land To Create Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd March 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

## **The Steps Of Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

To explore these themes in greater detail go here where you can find links to all our Love For Life comments, articles, debates, discussions, videos, podcasts, etc: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

All the best

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

**Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>

**Email :** [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

**Mobile :** 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

**Snail Mail:** PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

**Facebook Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

**YouTube Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

**Register To The Love For Life Mailing List:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

**Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

**Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

**SoundCloud :** <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

**Nimbit Music :** <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

**Twitter :** <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

**Facebook Music :** <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

**YouTube Love For Life Music :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**MySpace :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**Google + Fiona Cristian :** <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

[< Darkness Visible Part Five Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing + Decoding Judeo/JudaismupDarkness Visible Part One A - The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight - Decoding George Washington Lithographs - Arthur Cristian >](#)

[Articles/Emails Arthur Cristian](#)

[Australian Stories](#)

[Banks](#)

[Corporations](#)

[Freedom Fighter Updates](#)

[Law articles & documents](#)


[Love for Life Campaign](#)

[Videos and DVD's](#)

[Add new comment](#)

Support The Love For Life Campaign, Kindom & The Cristian Family

Supporting The Love For Life Website, The Cristian Family and The Living Dream Of Kindom (Creation Of Do No Harm Communities) - The Love for Life website is produced for free without a fee (no contract or conditions attached) as a gift of love for the benefit of others. If you feel you have gained something from visiting it, feel inspired, and would like to reciprocate as an equal exchange in substance and support (value), you are most welcome to make a gift of love to keep it and the dream of Kindom going. As always, we thank you for your gifts of love.

	<b>Bank:</b> <b>Account name:</b> <b>BSB:</b> <b>Account number:</b> <b>SWIFT BIC Code:</b>	Australia New Zealand Banking Group (ANZ) Fiona Caroline Cristian 012 547 5576 81376 ANZBAU3M
---	---	---

**PAY PAL**  
**Go To Your Pay Pal Account To Send Gifts To action @ [loveforlife.com.au](http://loveforlife.com.au)**



## We Stand For NO SYSTEM

Kindom (Do No Harm Communities) is the dream for freedom, but it is the dream for the freedom of those around us who also live the dream of freedom, because it is in living for the freedom of others that we get our freedom. When we live for the dreams of Kindom of those around us, we live life as a gift because we live for (dedicate our lives to) their dream of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, just as they live for our Kindom dreams too. This is true co-creation (cooperation) with no attack on the uniqueness of each of us. When we live this way, we have no need for any man-made system - everything/everyone has already been taken care of by our love for life.



Just as we do not have to jump 10 feet across the room to grab our next breath, neither do we have to worry about food, water and shelter because it has all been taken care of as we each co-create Kindoms/Kin-Domains for everyone. Now everybody and everything of the dream of life that is Kindom/Paradise is free (has been set free once again). The issue is greed and selfishness, power and control trips, arrogance, ignorance, being fed many many lies and being traumatised. The issue is not overpopulation - there is more than enough land available for every family to have a hectare (2.5 acres Kin-Domain) to care for. The land of Australia can provide a Kin-Domain for every family across Earth, each with a food forest, clean fresh drinking water and plenty of space for building natural do no harm habitats and with plenty of land left over.

Everyone must have the freedom to take full-responsibility for their lives, for the water they drink, the food they eat and for their shelter. Currently, "The System" forces everyone to give up taking full-responsibility so that we become grown up children accustomed to sucking on the nipples of "The System" corporations for everything, having to use money to get by and to follow the rules of money because we are not co-creating freedom, peace, truth, joy and abundance for each other. Money only leads to haves and have nots and all the abuse, manipulation and distractions that we are subjected to as slaves to money.

When we give up living for other's Kindom dreams, we start creating hell ("The System") all around us because we become self-centred - now it's all about "my freedom", "my money", "my land", "my belief", "my saviour", "mine", "mine", "mine", "i", "i", "i", "own", "own", "own", etc. To protect what we claim we own requires a man-made system



with FORCE to protect those self-centred claims. This is ALL trauma based and all story-telling (brainwashing/braindirtying).

## **NO SYSTEM = KINDOM/DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES**



Our true freedom comes when we set our thoughts of freedom into motion so that we live freedom rather than just talking and thinking about it while we still slave for "The System". Kindom will not happen while we meditate for hours in the bush or do yoga retreats or wait for Jesus or follow the processes of the OPPT (One People's Public Trust now called One People). This is not freedom because we are not living freedom because we are living the story-telling of Jesus or Zeitgeist or The Secret or Thrive or One Earth/Consciousness/People.

Living Kindom is very, very hard work as we set about repairing the damage to MAN/Earth/Nature that we are ALL responsible for but the burden becomes lighter the more of us put our life-energy into the dream of returning Earth to Paradise. Day-after-day, we all have to work our arses off until Kindom is all around us (MAN) once again. This is the price we pay to set each other free on a piece of land (Kin-Domain), so that no one is under the image-power (education/brainwashing/story-telling) of another MAN anymore and so that everyone can have their space of love to create and live their unique, do no harm dreams. This only happens once we have the Kindoms set up so that everyone is provided for.

Once we re-create the food forests, whether on land or in the suburbs, we can re-claim our freedom, breaking the strangle-hold of "The System" because we are no longer reliant on its services and benefits and no longer turning each other into slaves of "The System", cogs in the wheels of "The System" machine. If we don't put the effort in to set everyone and everything free all around us then we still live in HELL ("The System"). The key is to live for everyone else's freedom so that we can have it too.

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

8th February 2013

51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A>

## **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two A**

5th November 2014

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8545>

## **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two B**

Coming Shortly

We live for NO SYSTEM. We do not lose anything by not having a man-made system and, in fact, we gain. We gain our freedom and we gain abundance. Let go of the fear.

## **A Collection Of Various Love For Life Posts Providing The Big Picture We See Sequential Order**

We ask you to NOT believe anything we say/share and instead use scrutiny like an intense blow torch and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you. This is very, very important. Put everything you believe up to the test of scrutiny to see how it stacks up. If you are true to your heart/senses and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you will find that NO belief, etc, will stand up to the test of scrutiny. They just do not stack up because they are lies/fraud.



After you have watched and read all the material and any questions are left unanswered, send us your landline number and we will use the internet phone as a free unlimited call. We are on Sydney NSW Australia time. Best times for us to chat are between 11.00am and 6.00pm.

It is critical that you fully comprehend Image Power, "Spelling", Trauma, Reaction To Trauma, Curses, Processing Curses, Full-Responsibility/Liability, Limited Liability/Responsibility (passing-the-back), Slavery, Senses/Sense vs Non-Sense/Senses, Re-Presenting Intellectual Property such as but not limited to "Name", Storytelling/Storytellers, Duality, Black-Magic, Belief, Lies, "i", All Seeing "i" (eye), etc..... These themes and others are covered over and over and over again.

If you do not comprehend these insights and are unable to use your senses to sense your way through all the non-sense/non-sensory-images that enslave MAN under their image power (darkness = "The System" = Hell), men and women will remain deeply trapped under a terrible state of trauma. Our intention is to inspire you to remedy by showing you how to move away from reacting to trauma in all its nefarious and devious forms.

### **IMAGE POWER**

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing

Arthur & Fiona Cristian 4th February 2014

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8501>

### **His-Story/Her-Story (History)**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

### **The Dream Of Life Part 6**

#### **Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property**

Arthur Cristian - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

### **Trauma Induced Fantasy**

July 2013 Interview With

Jeanice Barcelo And Arthur & Fiona Cristian

<http://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8500>

### **The Dark Side Of The Moon The Background To "The System"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed By  
Jahnck Leunier, The Tru-Mon Show  
24th August 2016  
Love For Life - 142 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLR4>

### **Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult The Background To The System Part Two**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 31st August 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>  
154 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

### **Eclipse Of The Sun - Video (Arthur swears in this video) The Background To The System Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 25th October 2016  
<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

### **The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast The Strawman Identifying Your Slave Status In "The System"**

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
5th February 2012 - 56 Minutes 25 Seconds  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdOag66v7uo>

### **The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice**

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Incultation & Illumination  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th March 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

### **The Spinning Top Full Bloom Incultation**

Arthur And Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
Facebook Discussions Between The  
8th December 2016  
And  
26th January 2017  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-incultation-pra...>

### **The Shit Of Death**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
28th January 2017  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-incultation-pra...>

### **The Selfie Of Freakenstein**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
17th March 2017  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

### **Three Sets Of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT**

Merged Into One Document For Downloading

<https://www.scribd.com/document/327370355/Fiona-Cristian-Affidavit-ACT-S...>

### **Fiona Cristian Affidavit**

**ACT Supreme Court / Court Of Appeal**

<https://www.scribd.com/doc/316218306/Three-Sets-of-Fiona-Cristian-Docume...>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Videos, Articles, Comments

And Pending E-Book

Love For Life

September 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8575>

### **Dancing With Magic Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

### **Dancing With Magic Part Two**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

12th September 2015

[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

### **Dancing With Magic Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

16th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

### **Introduction To Kindom Video**

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

6th March 2015

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRqo>

### **To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul The System Is Soul Destroying**

Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's

Contrived Gifting

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

1st September 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

### **Illumination IS Definition**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th to 29th January 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

### **IMAGE POWER**

**The Nefarious Tactics Used**

**To Disguise Truth And Distract Us**

**From Remedy**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2014

This post contains many recent Facebook comments and email replies which collectively provides a big picture into exposing the deception behind IMAGE POWER.

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8496>

### **The Pull Of E-Motion**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

8th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8499>

### **Processing Curses**

#### **A Lie Is A Curse**

#### **Liars Process Curses**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8503>

### **How The System Is Really Constructed Bouncing Back Curses Upon Curse Makers To Stop Harm Forevermore**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8504>

### **Slave To A Name**

Parts One, Two, Three, Four,

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd to 6th March 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8505>

### **Educated Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

20th March 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8506>

### **The Only Path To Freedom Beware The False Steps**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 2nd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8508>

### **Free-Dumb For All**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 5th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8510>

### **Revoking The Ego**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 8th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8511>

### **How MAN Commits Spiritual Suicide**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life - 3rd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8509>

### **How To Detect Intel Operatives Working**

For The New World Order Agenda

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 10th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8512>

### **How The Psyop Program & Intel Networks Are Messing With Your Head + His-Story/Her-Story**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8513>

### **Godzilla Through The Looking Glass Destroyed By Name"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 20th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

### **What It's Going To Take To Co-Create Freedom Forevermore**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

### **Falling For Fairy Stories**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 24th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

### **A Disassociation From The Work Of Kate of Gaia**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 17th May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>

### **Separating The Wheat From The Chaff**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8516>

### **Revolution Or Revolution**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 25th May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8520>

### **Routing Out Psyop Programs Routs Out Intel Operatives Exposing Max Igan's Psyop Program**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 31st May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8524>

### **The Psyop Program Scam Behind Religion Belief Faith & Associated Opinion**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

11th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8525>

### **Another Delusion**

Arthur Cristian



Love For Life  
11th June 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8526>

### **A World Of Words Is A World Of Lies**

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
13th June 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8527>

### **E-MAN**

#### **The Name Of The Beast Is MAN**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 9th May 2014  
**Includes Mountain MAN Arrested**  
Facebook Discussion About "Name"  
Uploaded 25th June 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8528>

### **E-Motion**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 13th August 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8537>

### **Discussion With Brother Gregory Clearly Demonstrating Christianity Is Part Of The Problem And Not The Solution**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
Between the 12th May 2014 and 30th August 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8542>

### **The Psyop Program Behind Free Food And Permaculture**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
29th October 2014  
Facebook Discussion With Unconditional Love Moon  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

### **Head So Strong**

Music and Vocals Arthur Cristian  
Backing Vocals and Vocal Effects Arthur Cristian & Hannah Wood  
Lyrics Fiona and Arthur Cristian  
Written during our spare time between Aug & Oct 2014  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OG4UQCTsqwU>

### **The Time Of Trauma That Destroys Us**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
9th November 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8547>

### **The Most Powerful Video On Spirituality And Happiness FOR SLAVES Or**

#### **How To Accept Slavery And Be Happy About It**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
6th August 2014  
Facebook Discussion About The Work Of Eckhart Tolle  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8548>

### **What Can We Do What Can We See**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

A series of Arthur Cristian Facebook posts and discussions between 17th and 21st November 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8552>

### **The Misuse Of Love By Intel Networks To Create Doubt And Uncertainty With The Intention To Destroy Love And Therefore Destroy MAN (True Freedom, Peace, Joy, Abundance And Truth For Everyone)**

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

26th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8554>

### **The Void Of E-GO That Is Spiritual Suicide The Justification Of Laziness That Perpetuates System Creature Comforts Ensuring Our Fall**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

13th December 2014

Massive Update Occurred 14th Dec 2014 3.10pm Sydney Aust time

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8556>

### **Darkness Visible Part One A, B, C, D The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

Part One A <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

Part One B <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

Part One C <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

Part One D <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

### **Darkness Visible Part Two Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

### **Darkness Visible Part Three How The Word Sausage Re-Presents The New World Order Boiling Point & Out To Get Us**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>

### **Darkness Visible Part Four Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO And The Black Magic Psychedelia Of The Intellect**

Facebook Discussion

4th to 10th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>



**Darkness Visible Part Five**  
**Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing**  
**+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

**Darkness Visible Part Six**  
**The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing**  
**YouTube Community Flagged A Video**  
**Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel**  
**As Being "Hate Speech"**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

4th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

**Darkness Visible Part Seven**  
**The Full Responsibility For Setting**  
**True Freedom For All Into Motion**  
**In Present-Sense Forevermore**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

10th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8564>

**Who We Really Are Does Not End**  
**At The Surface Of Our Skin**

Arthur Cristian & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8565>

**Introduction To Kindom Video**

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

6th March 2015

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRqo>

**The Rot Parts One, Two, Three**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

5th June 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8571>

**"The Good Guys" And The "Bad Guys"**  
**Working Together To Bring In**  
**The New World Order**

Arthur Cristian - 18th July 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8572>

**Can You Spot The Ego?**  
**Where's Wally? Part One**

Compilation of Facebook & Youtube  
Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015

By Arthur Cristian

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8573>

**Can You Spot The Ego?**  
**Where's Wally? Part Two**

Compilation of Facebook & Youtube  
Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015

By Arthur Cristian

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8576>

**Dancing With Magic (Lies)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Videos, Articles, Comments  
And Pending E-Book  
Love Fort Life  
September 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8575>

**Dancing With Magic Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

**Dancing With Magic Part Two**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
12th September 2015  
[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

**Dancing With Magic Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
13th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

**Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
16th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

**Illumination IS Definition**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
26th to 29th January 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

**The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice**

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Incultation & Illumination  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th March 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

**The Dark Side Of The Moon****The Background To "The System" Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 24th August 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8583>

**Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult****The Background To The System Part Two**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 31st August 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>

**To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul****The System Is Soul Destroying****Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's****Contrived Gifting**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

1st September 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

### **New Love For Life Kindom Facebook Group**

Started March 2015

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Includes 63 Minute

### **Introduction To Kindom Video**

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRqo>

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

and

### **Facebook Kindom Group Guidelines**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8566>

The Love For Life website home-page provides

the bigger-picture background to the themes

touched on in this video: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

### **Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax**

Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Wall

Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian

31st August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8470>

### **OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

27th February 2013 onwards...

**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrBao](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrBao)

**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc>

**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

### **Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 8th February 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8350>

**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM) - 70 Minutes 5 Seconds

**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/43qIi-sjxJc> - 81 Minutes 13 Seconds

**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M> - 70 Minutes 18 Seconds

### **What Do You Believe On Origins?**

### **Who Said There Was A Beginning?**

### **Who's Truth Do You Accept?**

### **Belief Is A Strange Idea.**

Discussion Lyndell, Scott and Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Between March and April 2013

Posted 29th October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8487>

### **So You Want The Good Bits Of "The System"**

### **But Not The Bad Bits?**

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 12th August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8468>

### **Turning Away From The Reflection**

### **Of MANS Looking Glass**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

30th April 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8404>

## **REMEDY**

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance  
A Year In The Life Of The  
Love For Life Food Forest**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

8th February 2013

51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A>

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two**

5th November 2014

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8545>

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three**

7th March 2016

60 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/SH9i8ZStzWI>

**Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden March 2016**

Extension Of The Love For Life Food Forest And Establishment  
Of A New Native Garden At The Front Of The Rental Property  
In East Bowral - 24th October 2015 to Mid February 2016.

15 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

**Control The Land  
And You Control MAN On The Land  
Displace MAN From Land  
And You Turn MAN Into Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

**The Divine Spark**

Facebook Discussion With Raymond Karczewski

Arthur & Fiona Cristian & Others

2nd October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8483>

**Capturing Another MANS Uniqueness**

A Facebook Debate With

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

And Raymond Karczewski

Starting 13th May 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8414>

**The Spell Is Broken  
Taking The Land To Create Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd March 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

**The Steps Of Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

To explore these themes in greater detail go here where you can find links to all our Love For Life comments, articles, debates, discussions, videos, podcasts, etc: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

All the best  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

**Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>  
**Email :** [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)  
**Mobile :** 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)  
**Snail Mail:** PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia  
**Facebook Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>  
**YouTube Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

**Register To The Love For Life Mailing List:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

**Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>  
**Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

**SoundCloud :** <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>  
**Nimbit Music :** <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>  
**Twitter :** <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>  
**Facebook Music :** <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>  
**YouTube Love For Life Music :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>  
**MySpace :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>  
**Google + Fiona Cristian :** <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>



## Peaceful Transition Through Sacrifice And Service

We feel there is an essential peaceful do no harm transition required to get all of MAN back to standing on MANS feet without reliance upon another MAN for water, food, shelter. As it stands everyone in "The System" are highly dependent and reliant on the "group mind-set" that forms "The System" of slaves providing services and benefits for the emotionally addicted slaves to "The System" (and you can put us in the same basket too). The transition is to get MAN back to relying ONLY on nature without 3rd party interlopers, intermeddlers, interceders getting in the way. The transition is a team effort with the foresight for setting all of MAN free down-the-line so that MAN is no longer dependent on slaves and masters providing services, benefits, privileges and exclusivity while being bound to contracts, rituals, procedures, conditions, rules & regulations which compromises MAN severely.

This transition is all about shifting from limited liability/responsibility to full liability/responsibility. This full responsibility is all about caring for our health, nature all around us, clean uncorrupted (pure) water and food, partner/co-creator, children, shelter, animal-friends in partnership, etc. In "The System", we are already together destroying each other - we have to come together to create peace together so that we can all have peace. We cannot live peacefully when we are islands, not taking full responsibility for the lives of those around us until EVERYONE can take full responsibility for their life, which means that EVERYONE is healed of system trauma. In "The System", we all come together to make slaves of each other - now is the moment to come together to set each other free, to live for each other's freedom, peace, joy and abundance. Once we have set each other free, we are free.

**Control The Land  
And You Control MAN On The Land  
Displace MAN From Land  
And You Turn MAN Into Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

**The Spell Is Broken  
Taking The Land To Create Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
3rd March 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

## "The Steps Of Kindom"

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

-----

Once we fix these issues, we or our children or our descendants to come, can start focusing on the even bigger picture of getting back to where our ancestors were, as breatharian's, before they fell into non-sense images to be enslaved by them.

All the best to you and your family  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

## The Cristian Family Declaration

The Cristian family and The Love for Life Campaign are apolitical, non-religious, non-violent, anti weapons, anti drugs (both pharmaceutical and recreational) and anti any ideology that denies the existence of Do No Harm Communities (Kindoms) and suppresses the uniqueness and freedom of all men, women and children.

The Cristian family and our Love For Life work is unaligned to any big business corporation, intelligence agency, government body, "system" law, "system" think tanks, "system" green or environmental movements, religion, cult, sect, society (fraternity, brotherhood, sisterhood, order, club, etc,) secret or not, hidden agenda, law or sovereignty group, occult, esoteric, New Age or Old Age.

The Cristian family supports and promotes the remedy that brings an everlasting peace, freedom, truth, joy, abundance and do no harm for all of life without causing loss of uniqueness or the need for having slaves and rulers. We are not into following the one in front or being shepherds for sheeple. Most importantly, we take full-responsibility for everything we think, feel and do.

The Cristian family are not Christians.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

December 2006

## THE CRISTIAN FAMILY PLEDGE

Being of clear brain, heart and intention, we each declare the following to be true:

- We have no intention of ending our own lives.
- We will not tolerate suppression of truth, ideas, freedom, or our work. We stand for freedom of speech.





- We stand together to support others in the expression of truths and freedom to speak out no matter how radical those ideas may seem.
- Standing for freedom takes courage; together we shall be strong in the face of all odds.
- If it is ever claimed that we have committed suicide, encountered an unfortunate accident, died of sickness/disease, disappeared, been institutionalized, or sold out financially or in any other way to self-interested factions, we declare those claims false and fabricated.
- We testify, assert and affirm without reservation, on behalf of all those who have dedicated their lives to the ending of secrecy and the promotion of freedom of thought, ideas and expression that we shall prevail.
- We Do Not Have Multiple Personality Disorders

Arthur Cristian  
 Fiona Cristian  
 Jasmin Lily Cristian  
 Emma Rose Cristian  
 Frances Hannah Cristian  
 Xanthe Jane Cristian

15th December 2006 (Edited/Updated 18th September 2011)

## Update Regarding The Love For Life Home Page And Quick User Guide

We are turning the Love for Life Quick User Guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> into a blog of all the main insights of our work since March 2005, whether through articles, videos, podcasts or discussions/debates.

As we do not have the time to compile everything we have written into a book, as many have suggested we do, compiling all our most important work into one area of the website is a way of providing easy access to this work so those interested are able to fully comprehend the big picture.



Instead of having to find our different articles, videos, etc, in various parts of the website, it will all be accessible here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>.

### Love For Life Videos

As amateurs and posted in the Quick User Guide below the Facebook links, we're currently creating and posting a series of videos called "The Dream Of Life" which covers the ground of all the Love For Life insights. We plan to have the videos completed by December 31st 2012. Once this is behind us, our intention is to create a 2 hour or so video covering the body of this work. All videos are embedded in the quick user guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> and uploaded in Arthur's YouTube channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife>.

### Love For Life Music

We have started recording songs, with others, that express the themes of Love For Life. They are now being posted on Arthur's YouTube channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife> and are embedded in the quick user guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>. We have over 100 songs to record. A few rough demos have already been used as the soundtrack on the first "Dream of Life" video.

## About Us - Love For Life & The Cristian Family

Also, everything we, the Cristian family, have gone through, from bank fraud and the theft of the family home to death threats and attempts on Arthur's life, is documented in the Quick User Guide too. If you, the reader, are prepared to put the effort in, you will comprehend the extent to which we have all been tricked into becoming slaves, giving up our uniqueness and our full-responsibility for life and destroying everything of life to the point where life is in danger of dying out completely. You will also comprehend the remedy to all this chaos; a remedy that requires only love for life and the determination to do what needs to be done. Though our focus is very strongly on the remedy that creates a world of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance and Do No Harm for all of life without loss of uniqueness or the need for slaves and rulers, we realise that it is vital to comprehend how to get there and what stops us from getting there. This is why there is so much information on the hows and whys of everything going wrong in the world today. We are not into peddling conspiracy theories, we are into routing out all forms of organised crime.

Saturday 26th November 2011

Arthur and Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

**Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>

**Email:** [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

**Mobile:** 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

**Facebook Arthur Cristian:** <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

**YouTube Arthur Cristian:** <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

**SoundCloud:** <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

**Nimbit Music:** <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

**Twitter:** <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

**Facebook Music:** <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

**Facebook Why Aren't We Free Discussion:** <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

**Facebook Do No Harm Community:** <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

**YouTube Love For Life Music:** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**MySpace:** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**Google + Fiona Cristian:** <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

**Register To The Love For Life Mailing List:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>



### 1. For The Body Of The Love For Life Work by Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Which Unravels The Reasons For The Chaos, Mayhem and Confusion Being Experienced In The World Today, Explains The Need For "**Community Immunity**" and Responsibility, and Focuses On The Creation Of **Kindoms - Do No Harm, Life-Sustainable Communities** (As The Remedy That Heals All Mans Woes) - And How We Can Co-Create Them. For Comments, Articles And Discussions, Go Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - Also Go Here To See Podcasts And Videos Posted by Arthur & Fiona Cristian: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7309> - The Information Shared Comes From Inspiration, Intuition, Heartfelt-Logic And Information Gathered From Nature And Many Amazing Men And Women Along The Way. It Is Not Found In Any Books Or Channellings, Or Talked About By "Experts". Go Here To Read A Brief Synopsis Of Why We Started Love For Life: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8182>

### 2. For Information About The Ringing Cedars of Russia Series

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> and for more on **Eco Homes, Villages, Organic and Permaculture Gardening and Life-Sustainability**, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1985> and **Mikhail Petrovich Shchetinin - Kin's School - Lycee School at Tekos:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5173>

### 3. For How To Eat A Raw, Living Food Diet,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5068> - LIFE is information. When we distort LIFE and then eat, drink, absorb, think, feel, hear, see, touch, taste, smell and perform these distortions, the information of LIFE, your LIFE, our LIFE, our children's lives, everyone's LIFE, is distorted.

### 4. To Find A Menu For The Extensive Research Library (over 8,000 items posted embodying over 11,000 documents, pdf's, videos, podcasts, etc)



Which Covers Topics From **Health** to **Chemtrails/Haarp** to **Brain Control** to **Archaeology** to **Astronomy** **Geocentricity** **Heliocentricity** to **Pandemics** **Bird Flu** **Swine Flu** to **Fluoride** to **Cancer** to **Free Energy** to **Global Warming**, **9/11**, **Bali Bombings**, **Aspartame**, **MSG**, **Vaccinations**, **Aids/HIV**, **Mercury**, **New World Order**, **Satanism**, **Religions**, **Cults**, **Sects**, **Symbolism**, etc, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>

## 5. If You Would Like To Read About The Cristian Family NSW Supreme Court Case

(Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges, Registrars, Barristers, Lawyers, Politicians, Public Servants, Bureaucrats, Big Business and Media Representatives - A Crime Syndicate/Terrorist Organisation) Which Prompted The Creation Of This Love For Life Website December 2006, And The Shooting And Torture Of Supporters Who Assisted Us In Reclaiming [The Family Home](http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5), Joe Bryant And His Wife, Both In Their Late 70's, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> And Read Some Of Our Email Correspondence With Lawyer Paul Kean - Macedone Christie Willis Solari Partners - Miranda Sydney May 17th-June 27th 2006: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7300>

## 6. For The Stories Of Other Victims Of The System,

go here: [http://loveforlife.com.au/australian\\_stories](http://loveforlife.com.au/australian_stories) (If you have a story you would like us to put up, we would love to here from you:  
action @ loveforlife.com.au)

## 7. For Documentation Of Harm Done By The Powers-That-Be And Their Representatives,

Evidence Revealing How Victims Did Not Break The Peace, Caused No Crime or Harm, There Were No Injured Parties. Documenting Incontrovertible Evidence Demonstrating How The Powers That Be (PTB) And Their Lackeys Will Break All The Laws They Are Supposed To Uphold. They Will Kidnap, Intimidate, Terrorise, Rape, Pillage, Plunder And Lie And Take Responsibility For None Of It. All Part Of Their Tactics Of Using Fear And Trauma To Keep Us In Our Place. Relatives Of Those Under Their Radar Are Also Not Safe From Attack And Intimidation. All Starting From A \$25 Fine For Not Voting And A \$65 Fine For Not Changing A Dog Registration. We Do Not Have Freedom And Can Only Appear To Have Freedom If We Comply. Regardless How Small The Matter The PTB Throw Hundreds Of Thousands Of Dollars Away To Enforce Their Will.... Go Here:

**Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part One to Part Ten - From 17th October 2008 And Still Continuing:**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> or

**Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office**

**Part One:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

**Part Two:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

**Part Three:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

**Part Four:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

**Part Five:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

**Part Six:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

**Part Seven:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009

**Part Eight:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 4th April 2009

**Part Nine:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

**Part Ten:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? "Roman Cult" Canon Law - Ecclesiastical Deed Poll - The Work Of Frank O'Collins - From 13th October 2010

## 8. If You Are Interested In Information On Freedom From Statutes, Rule-Of-Law, Free Man/Free Woman, Strawman, "Person" and Admiralty Law (The Law Of Commerce),

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/895> - For **Common Law**, **Democracy**, **Constitution**, **Trial By Jury**, **Fee Simple**, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/category/main/law-articles-documents>

## 9. If You Are Interested In Banking and Money Created (Fiat/Credit/Debt/Mortgage/Loan/Overdraft etc) Out-Of-Thin-Air, How Banks Counterfeit Money,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/banks>

## 10. For A List Of All The Latest Posts In The Love For Life Website,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/tracker>

## 11. For Links To Many Hundreds Of Videos, DVDs And Podcasts

go here: [http://loveforlife.com.au/video\\_dvd](http://loveforlife.com.au/video_dvd)

## 12. To See The Cristian Family Pledge, Legal and other Disclaimers

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/06/12/05/love-life-legal-disclaimer>

## 13. To Read About How A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Had Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website

go here: Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> Part Two: THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT AND VIDEO: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665> and Part Three: Latest Update On James Von Brunn: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6673>

Conscious Love Always  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
action @ loveforlife.com.au  
[www.loveforlife.com.au](http://www.loveforlife.com.au)

0418 203204 (int: 0011 61 418 203204)  
PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

[Arthur Cristian](#)

[Create Your Badge](#)

[Love For Life Discussions - Why Aren't We Free? How Can We Be Free?](#)

[Promote your Page too](#)

## Love For Life Legal Disclaimer

The information contained on this world wide web site (the web site and all information herein shall be collectively referred to as "Web Site Information"), under the registered url name, loveforlife.com.au, resides on a host server environment in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15203, United States of America.

The Web Site Information has been prepared to provide general information only and is not intended to constitute or be construed as providing substantive professional advice or opinion on any facts or circumstances. Transmission of the information is not intended to create, nor does its receipt give rise to, a professional-client relationship between 'Love for Life' and the receiver.

While every care has been taken to ensure the accuracy and timeliness of the information prepared and/or reported on this site, 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any errors or omissions or for the Web Site Information not being up to date. The Web Site Information may not reflect the most current developments.

The impact of the law, policy and/or procedure for any particular situation depends on a variety of factors; therefore, readers should not act upon any Web Site Information without seeking professional advice. 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action taken in reliance on any Web Site Information herein.



'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action you or others take which relies on information in this website and/or responses thereto. 'Love for Life' disclaim all responsibility and liability for loss or damage suffered by any person relying, directly or indirectly, on the Web Site Information, including in relation to negligence or any other default.

'Love for Life' does not warrant, represent or hold out that any Web Site Information will not cause damage, or is free from any computer virus, defect(s) or error(s). 'Love for Life' is not liable to users for any loss or damage however caused resulting from the use of material found on its web site.

'Love for Life' does not necessarily endorse or approve of any Web Site Information linked to and contained on other web sites linked herein and makes no warranties or representations regarding the merchantability or fitness for purpose, accuracy and quality, of any such information.

The sending of information by you, and the receipt of it by 'Love for Life', is not intended to, and does not, create a professional-client relationship.

All Web Site Information is considered correct at the time of the web site's most recent revision.

---

## **ADDITIONAL DISCLAIMER**

### **THE CRISTIAN FAMILY SUPPORTS FREEDOM OF SPEECH - FREEDOM OF THOUGHT**

**Posted Wednesday 17th June 2009**

**Updated September 2011**

**NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies  
Has Threatened To Shut Down  
The Love For Life Website**

**No Freedom Of Speech - No Freedom Of  
Thought**



Love For Life does not support harm doing in any shape or form. However, we are supporters of free speech and post articles, documentaries, etc, that represent a wide cross section of ideas. See the Love For Life extensive research library where over 6000 documents, articles and videos are posted: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>. We clearly see the evidence of the destruction to MAN and the earth that has been caused by ALL religions over the centuries and are therefore not supporters of religions, cults, sects or any group that demands conformity of thought, speech or action, or has rules, regulations or rituals that must be followed. Religions, nationalities and cultural "identities" are formed as a result of the brainwashing we receive from childhood. They are part of the tactics the Establishment uses to keep us all divided from one another and fighting one another.

All religions promote discrimination and division, leading to hatred and even violence and murder. None of them have yet to produce a remedy to all the suffering, poverty, unhappiness and discrimination in the world. If any religion truly had the remedy to all the suffering on earth, there would no longer be any suffering. What have Christianity, Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, Judaism, atheism and the New Age done to end the suffering in the world?

Since December 2006, there have been many attempts to take down the Love For Life website. Any attempts have been thwarted by Love For Life supporters inundating the harm-doers with emails, etc, objecting to them taking down the website for a variety of reasons. The trouble makers usually back off when they realise that they can post all their views, arguments, beliefs, etc, in the Love For Life website without censorship or restriction imposed. They get to see that even the Queen, Pope, Prime Minister, President of America, etc, can post all their views without hindrance or

sabotage and that we support freedom of speech/thought which means we support the right of all sides to express their views.

Of note, there is a vast amount of information posted in the Love For Life website which we do not agree with but we leave it all up because we refuse to be biased, opinionated or self-centered/self-serving. Of the many thousands of comments posted over the years we have only removed posts containing secret links to commercial advertisements, terrible foul language, threats of violence and death, etc, and attacks on other people's characters that avoid the subject/debate at hand. Besides links to advertisements, we have taken down less than six comments due to the above. We usually leave everything up, all warts and all, even those posts threatening to do terrible things to Fiona, our children, our dogs, our friends, family & supporters, etc.

The Love For Life website has information from all sides on many subjects, whether about Islam, Judaism, Christianity, Law, health, psychology, mind control, vaccination, aspartame, MSG, Chemtrails etc. There are over 11,000 articles, documentaries etc on the website and they are so diverse that we are sure that everyone would be able to find something they loved and something they hated, if they took the time to search. If we removed all the articles hated by everyone, there would probably be nothing left! We are not anti anyone but freedom of speech is freedom of speech and no one should condemn the work of another without taking the time to research the subject themselves. Yes, there are articles by those who have a less-than-rosy-viewpoint of Judaism, but there are also articles on the dark side of Tibetan Buddhism (and it is very dark) for those who are interested in the truth: **Tibet - Buddhism - Dalai Lama**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6271> Should the authors of these articles be abused and imprisoned for daring to challenge the widely conceived reputation of Buddhism as being the religion of peace and love and that of the Dalai Lama as a saint, or should those interested be allowed to study the work and come to their own conclusions? The same applies to all the articles, documentaries, etc, about Christianity, Islam, Freemasonry, New World Order, etc.

The Love for Life website also shows how the Rule of Law, the Bar, the Government, the Monarchy, the system of commerce, the local, national and multi/trans-national private corporations, all the courses and careers on offer from our universities, all the educators, scientists, academics and experts, the aristocrats and the Establishment bloodlines have also done NOTHING to end the suffering in the world. The website maps the insanity of a world where there is no help for those in need, just as there was no help available for us when we were victims of terrible bank fraud: "**NSW Supreme Court Case - Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian - Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges**" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> (orchestrated, condoned and protected by an international crime syndicate/terrorist organisation of judges, barristers, registrars, lawyers, politicians, banksters, big business representatives, media moguls and other lackeys who, all together, put up a wall of silence despite our trying many, many avenues. After the family home was stolen and business destroyed we were left close to poverty and destitution caring for 4 young daughters. Three years later not much has changed regardless of all our efforts. Where were all the followers of all the religions to help us? Or do we have to be members of those religions to receive help from others involved in them?

The New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies accused us of being anti - Jewish, see: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> and <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665> because we had posted an excerpt from **James von Brun's book: Kill the Best Gentiles**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6054> in which he blames Jews for the problems of the world. Obviously this is not our view because of what we have stated above. We do not hate anyone, whatever religion they follow. We are always open to talk to any religious leader or politician and meet with any judge, member of the Bar, experts, academics, educators etc to share the remedy we offer that heals all the divisions between MAN and MAN, and MAN and the EARTH.

Today, a representative of the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies is threatening to close the website down, because they have decided it is anti - Jewish and that we promote racism. What has the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies done to end the suffering in the world? Can they show that they are concerned with the suffering of ALL men, women and children AND ARE SEEN TO BE DOING SOMETHING ABOUT IT or are they only concerned with Jewish affairs? If so, they, along with all the other religions that only care for their own, are part of the problem, not part of the solution. The man who rang Arthur today was only concerned with Jewish affairs; he was not interested in our intentions or in anybody else, just as most Christians, Muslims, Sikhs, Catholics, etc, are only interested in their own. While we separate ourselves into groups, dividing ourselves from others with rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions, we will never solve our problems.

No matter what we in the Western World Civilisation of Commerce have been promised by our politicians, religious leaders, scientists, educators, philosophers, etc, for the past two hundred years, all we have seen is ever-increasing destruction of men, women and children and the earth. None of the so-called experts and leaders we have been taught to rely on are coming up with a solution and none of them are taking full-responsibility for the fact that they can't handle the problem. All religious books talk about end times full of destruction and suffering but why do we have to follow this program when there is an alternative to hatred, mayhem and death? Why are our leaders following the



program of destruction and death rather than exploring the alternatives? It seems that any mainstream politician, priest or academic are only interested in supporting the RULES OF THE DIVIDE, that maintain the haves and the have nots. For 200+ years, 99% of the world population have been so trained to pass on their responsibility for themselves, others and the earth, that the 1% of the population that make up the leaders of the rest of us are making all the decisions leading to the destruction of all of us and the earth. Let's not forget the education system that brainwashes the 99% of the population that we are free and have equal rights while, in fact, we are feathering the nests of those at the top.

At the root of all our problems is self-centredness, an unwillingness nurtured by the Establishment that keeps us concerned only with our own needs rather than the needs of others around us and the Earth. Instead of creating and releasing acts of love for those around us as gifts to benefit them and the earth, we take, take and take, until there is nothing left. The whole point of the Love for Life website is to show people the root of all our problems and to share the remedy. The extensive research library is there to attract browsers and to provide access to information not available through mainstream channels. If the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies can, after careful examination of our work, prove that anything we are saying is wrong, we will be happy to accept their proof. If they cannot, and they are still insistent on closing the website down, they will be showing themselves to be traitors to MAN because they are not interested in pursuing any avenue that can end the suffering in the world.

All religions, corporations and organisations that support and maintain the Western World Civilisation of Commerce are part of the problem because our civilisation is a world of haves and have nots, racism, violence, hatred, poverty, sickness, discrimination, abuse, starvation, homelessness, corruption, collusion, vindictiveness, social unrest, arrogance, ignorance, fear, war and chaos. While we support civilisation, we support death and destruction because ALL civilisations that have ever existed are apocalyptic by design.

If we truly want peace on earth and freedom for all, we have to let go of all that which keeps us divided, and come together as MAN, conscious living co-creators of creation. The Love For Life website offers a remedy to the problems we all face in the form of DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> For more details see here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6511> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - We also highly recommend that everyone read the brilliant Russian books called **The Ringing Cedars**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> - The **Love For Life Website Homepage** also provides lots of inspiring remedy based information: <http://loveforlife.com.au> - If you want to be kept up to date with our work please register to the **Love For Life Mailing List** here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>. We usually send two postings per month. Presently (September 2011) there are over 7000 registrations reaching over 500,000 readers across Earth. The website now (September 2011) receives up to 12 million hits per month. Since December 2006, over 100 million people have visited the Love For Life website.

Conscious Love Always  
Arthur and Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
17th June 2009

## Clarification Regarding Our Intentions Behind The Use Of Donations

The Love For Life website is offered for free without a fee and without any conditions attached. If people are inspired to donate money, then we accept their gift and have provided an avenue for them to support the work we do through Fiona's Paypal or ANZ bank account <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8515>. There is no obligation whatsoever to donate and all are equally welcome to our work and to our "time", whether they donate or not. Over the last 9 years, all the Love For Life work has been put out for free and it has often been donations from supporters that have enabled us to renew the domain name, etc, to keep the website going. While some complain that we have an avenue for donations, others complained when we didn't! Either use it or don't - the choice is yours.

Since Love For Life started March 2005 and website December 2006, Arthur has worked 16 hours a day, 7 days a week unpaid for much of this period, putting together the website and sharing insights to wake people up to what has



been done to them, whether through the 11,500+ individual articles, videos, podcasts, debates, discussions, pdf's, research documents, etc, found amongst the 8,500+ posts, as well as helping many, many men and women over the phone, and through email, website correspondence, Facebook and YouTube, and creating the Love For Life food forest vege garden and Love For Life music recording studio. This is our life is a gift commitment to serve MAN/Nature/Earth but we are still severely compromised by "The System" and still have to give to Caesar what is claimed to belong to Caesar, which is where the donations help us.

Fiona & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
21st July 2014

Best viewed at 1024x768



This work is licensed by Fiona Cristian under a  
[Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works 2.5 Australia License](https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/2.5/au/).

